ROSTER
SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS
OF THE
AMERICAN REVOLUTION
BURIED IN INDIANA

~~r 973.3
DAU
v.2
STATE
IN~~

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
603 S. Jackson
Auburn, IN 46706

INU
DAR
BURIED
SOLDERS
v.2
F8

Title:
Volume II

Presented by;
The John Holton Chapter,
Daughters of the American
Revolution

Date:
April 18, 1983

ROSTER

of

SOLDIERS and PATRIOTS

of the

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Buried in

INDIANA

VOLUME II

Compiled by
Mrs. Roscoe C. O'Byrne
Brookville, Indiana

Published by
INDIANA DAUGHTERS of the AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1966

ECKHART PUBLIC LIBRARY
Auburn, IN 46706

This book is dedicated during the Sesquicentennial year of the admission of Indiana to the Union, to the pioneers who made our State possible and who instilled patriotism in the hearts of all to preserve our American Heritage.

MRS. MAXWELL M. CHAPMAN
State Regent, Indiana
Daughters of the American Revolution
1964-1967.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Title Page 1

Dedication 3

Foreword 7

Abbreviations 9

Records of Revolutionary Soldiers 11-111

Additional Data on Some of Soldiers in Volume I 112-139

Index of Soldiers in Volume I 140-169

FOREWORD

This year (1966) when Indiana is celebrating its Sesquicentennial, a second volume of Soldiers and Patriots of the American Revolution Buried in Indiana is being published by Indiana DAR, with the hope that it will stimulate continued research in the early history of our State and be helpful in increasing membership in Indiana Chapters and in the National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

In this volume will be found data on over 350 soldiers and patriots, whose records have been located since the publication of the first Roster. There is a section entitled "Additional information on some of the soldiers listed in Volume I." Also included is an index of Volume I, giving the names and counties of those in the volume.

Had it not been for the splendid research done by many Daughters and friends, many of the records included in this volume would not have been completed. It is not possible to name each, but please know the compiler is most grateful and takes this method to express appreciation to each and to say a sincere thank you—

To Mrs. Alvie T. Wallace, Indiana Past State Regent, under whose administration the compilation of these records was begun, for her encouragement in undertaking this task.

To our State Regent, Mrs. Maxwell Miller Chapman, and her Board of Management, who have made the publication of this Roster possible, for their valuable assistance.

To the many interested Daughters in Indiana Chapters who have so willingly forwarded their family records and to Chapter Registrars for checking their files of application papers and making copies when needed.

To the many persons living in other States who have sent information about their Revolutionary ancestors.

To Mrs. Pearl Brenton, for her kindness in including a notice of this compilation in her column "Hoosier Ancestors" from time to time.

To Miss Marion Harris, National Vice Chairman and State Chairman of Lineage Research, for completing several records.

To Miss Margaret Waters for so graciously granting permission to use any of the material she collected for her two volumes of Revolutionary Soldiers. She gives the services of many soldiers, particularly of those who were rejected pensions. Since such service is often difficult for an applicant to secure, these records are included in this volume, even though the grave and family data have not been located in the county where the men applied for pension. It is hoped such information will encourage further research.

Individuals and chapters are given credit for the material sent. If no name or chapter is given, then that soldier's record has been secured by the compiler of this volume.

ESTELLA A. O'BYRNE
Compiler

MRS. ROSCOE C. O'BYRNE

912 Main Street

Brookville, Indiana 47012

LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

States, Months, and Military Titles as usual.

Ante	before
Appl.	application or applied
B.	born
BLW	Bounty Land Warrant
Bur.	buried
Ca.	about
Ch.	child or children
Co.	county or company
D.	died
IAR	Indiana Agency Roll
M.	married
Twp.	Township
Waters' Rev. S	Waters' Revolutionary Soldiers Buried In Indiana
Waters' Sup	Waters' Supplement of Revolutionary Soldiers
W.	wife

RECORDS OF REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS

AKERS, JOSEPH L. Floyd County

Born—ca 1758, Virginia.

Service—On pay roll of Capt. Thomas Moore, Vir. Militia, Pri. in an expedition against the Indians under Gen. George Rogers Clark, 1782. Received one pound, six shillings, eight pence. On pay roll of Capt. Gabriel Madison, Vir. Militia. Paid June 10, 1785, 13 shillings, 4 pence.

Proof—Vol. 8, p. 15, I.P.D. No. 80 and 86, Vir. State Library; DAR No. 286596 and 378682.

Died—1843. Bur. Heil Cem., Greenville Twp., Floyd Co., Ind. Gov. Stone.

Married—Anna Anderson. Ch. Abraham b. 1780 m. Polly Legg; James b. June 21, 1782 m. Sarah (Sally) Mundle; Thomas m. Leathy Lovelace; Jemima m. Jonathan Stout; Mary (Polly) m. Thomas Ashby; Sarah m. Samuel Smallwood; Christina m. Nathan Kanady; Jehu m. (1) Elizabeth Pumroy Oct. 15, 1817 (Nelson Co., Ky. Marriage Bonds 1785-1832), (2) Mrs. Botzbocker of Jefferson Co., Ky.

By Mrs. Roy Condra, a descendant, and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

AKERS, THOMAS, SR. Floyd County

Born—ca 1732, Virginia.

Service—Participated in the Battle of Blue Licks, 1782.

Proof—Draper's Mss. llcc 133-135, John D. Shane's interview with pioneer Elijah Foley, Filson Club Quarterly, 1940; Filson Club Quarterly, Vol. 12, 1938, p. 240; DAR No. 378682.

Died—Living in Ind. 1815, age 102. Bur. Heil Cem., Floyd Co. Government Stone.

Married—Mary Smith. Ch. Joseph L. (Rev. S.) b. 1758 m. Anna Anderson; Simon b. 1760 d. 1819 m. Sarah Malone; Stephen b. 1762; Thomas 2nd b. 1770 m. Millicent Nicholson d. 1830; Uriah; John.

By Mrs. Roy Condra (a descendant) and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

ALLEN, JOHN Franklin County

Born—Penn.

Service—Commissioner 1780 of Purchases for Westmoreland Co. Penn. Militia; Capt. in 2nd Battalion of Westmoreland Co., Penn. Militia, March 14, 1782-July 15, 1782.

Proof—CAR No. 67700; Penn. Archives 6th S., V. 2, pp. 261, 275, 276, 341. Exec. Journal of Ind. Terr (1800-1816) pp. 166, 228; Exec. Proc. of Ind. (1816-1838) pp. 337, 220, 438, 440.

Died—date unknown. Prob. Bur. in Blooming Grove Twp. on farm of his son John Jr. His name appears on the 1828 and 1831 tax lists for Brookville Twp. as "a Revolutionist."

Married—Rebecca ——. Ch. Solomon b. 1784 d. June 23, 1852 m. Sarah d. 1836; Josiah b. Jan. 10, 1789 d. Sept. 13, 1874 m. Dec. 26, 1816; Sarah Harvey b. Feb. 12, 1795 d. July 12, 1863; Margaretta m. Jacob Hetrick; Joseph; William; Debby m. Daniel Mason; Eliphalet m. Elizabeth Shepherd; Naomi m. John Croake; John Jr.; Sarah m. Robert Cassa; Samuel; Elizabeth m. Solomon Shepherd.

From Waters' Sup. pp. 6 and 7.

ALLISON, JOHN Marion County

Born—Sept. 5, 1765, Rockbridge Co., Vir.

Service—Enl. in Washington Co., N. C. near Jonesborough now Tenn., Capt. James Gibson, Col. John Sevier.

Proof—Pens. S. 32090 N. C.; I.A.R. No. 30424, Feb. 23, 1836. Sold. moved to Lexington, Ky., 1783; to Bourbon Co., Ky., 1793; to Marion Co., Ind., 1821; and appl. for pens. April 3, 1834, age 69, Marion Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup. pp. 7 and 8.

ALLSMAN (Almon, Aldermon, Alsman), ANDREW Sullivan County

Born—1748, Pa.

Service—Pri. 3rd Class, Capt. Peter Roth's Fourth Co., Third Battalion, Northampton Co., Pa. Militia.

Proof—Penn. Military Acc., Records of Comptroller General, Division of Public Records.

Died—1858, Paxton, Ind.

Married—wife unknown. Son, Harrison.

By Mrs. R. C. Myers, R. R. 1, Cambridge City, Ind.

ANDREWS, ARTHUR Boone County

Born—March 10, 1753, Lancaster Co., Penn.

Service—Pri. and Lieut. under Capts. McDowell, Hayes, Evans, and Ball, Penn.

Proof—DAR No. 335964; Pensioned April 26, 1833, aged 81 yrs.

Died—1834. Buried Hopewell Cemetery. Stone.

Married—(1) Ruth Douglas and (2) Anna Cooper 1753-1817. Ch. Isabelle b. 1780 m. Thos. Clendening; James b. 1781 m. Margaret Clendening; Arthur b. 1782 m. (1) Jane Andrews, (2) Frances Patterson; Ruth b. 1784; Phoebe b. 1786; Jane b. 1789; Anne b. 1795; Lettice b. 1797.

APPLEGATE, ROBERT Harrison County

Born—March 13, 1759, near Princeton, N. J.

Service—Made a declaration May 15, 1843, Harrison Co., Ind., age 86, that he vol. under Capt. Heth at Pittsburgh, Gen. Hand, Col. Gibson. Later drafted Westmoreland Co., Penn. One tour of service was as a substitute for his father. Pri. under Capt. Minton, Youghiogheny Co., Vir.

Proof—Pens. S. 32097 Penn. and Vir.; I.A.R. No. 31122, Oct. 11, 1845.

Died—after Oct. 11, 1845. Prob. bur. Applegate Cem., Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—Mary ——. Ch. David; Robert; Irwin 1806-1902 m. Catherine McMonigle; Matilda m. Thomas McMonigle; Walter m. (1) Elizabeth Barringer, (2) Sally Thompson.

By Mrs. Albert Crayden, Ramsey, Ind. 47166; Waters' Sup. p. 9.

ARMANTROUT, FREDERICK Montgomery County

Born—1758, Germany.

Service—A Patriot. Furnished supplies.

Proof—Public Service Claims, Rockingham Co., Vir. Court Booklet II, p. 7. History of Rockingham Co., Vir. (Wayland) pp. 93 and 99.

Died—June, 1855. Stone placed by descendants at grave in Lutheran Cemetery, Union Twp.

Married—Feb. 3, 1795, Barbara Munger b. Vir. Oct. 20, 1773 d. Montgomery Co., Ind. March 29, 1847. Ch. Christena b. Jan. 1, 1796 m. Geo. Diffendoffer; Daniel; Valentine b. Sept. 24, 1799 m. Catherine Keslinger; Matthias b. Sept. 18, 1801 m. Sarah Keslinger; Eli m. Eliza Taylor; Lucy m. Peter Zaring; Henry b. April 11, 1812 m. Anna Faust; Mary Anna b. March 29, 1817 m. George Faust Jr.; Joseph m. (1) Susan Bird, (2) Eliza Crane, (3) Martha Dice Hipes. (From Ringer Gen. p. 37 and W. & M. Quart. Vol. 14, pp. 16, 186, 188.)

Collected by Mrs. John B. McClamroch, (DAR No. 470963), Route 6, Crawfordsville, Ind.

ARMSTRONG, AMBROSE Johnson County

Born—1759, Virginia.

Service—Served as a private in Capt. Opie Davenport's Co., Col. Porterfield's Virginia Regiment. Taken prisoner while guarding military stores at Woodson's Mill on the south fork of the James River. Exchanged July, 1781. In the Battle of Yorktown under Major Baytop. Length of service nearly three years.

Proof—Pension claim S. 14921.

Died—Nov. 16, 1841. Buried Armstrong Cemetery near Amity, Johnson County. Stone.

Married—Elizabeth (from deeds in Essex Co., Vir.). Ch. Ambrose Jr. b. 1787 m. Harriet Roberts; John m. Jane Stone at Lexington, Ky.; Mary m. Abraham Lay.

Collected by Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

BAKER, NICHOLAS Lawrence County

Born—1743, Virginia.

Service—Enl. March, 1781 Culpeper Co., Va., 4th Regt. Capt. Crain, Col. Gaskins. Pri.

Proof—Pens. W. 27812 Pa. and Va. Sold. Pens. 1818 Fayette Co., Ky. transferred to Lawrence Co., Ind. Feb. 28, 1832. I.A.R. No. 32634.

Died—Nov. 2, 1832, Indian Creek Twp., Lawrence Co., Ind.

Married—Feb. 14, 1791 or Feb. 10, 1792, Culpeper Co., Va. to Lucy Lampkin d. Dec. 28, 1847, Lawrence Co., Ind. Ch. Daniel; Susan m. —— Leatch; Anna m. —— Spear; William; Philip; Armisted; Robert; Elizabeth m. —— Peyton; Eliza m. —— Stephen.

From Waters' Sup. p. 10.

BALDWIN, JOSEPH Crawford County

Born—ca 1760, Virginia.

Service—Served under Capt. Abel Westfall, commanded by Col. Abr. Bowman. 8th Regt. Vir. Continental Line.

Proof—War Dept. Photographs of Pay Rolls of Vir. Cont. Line (Folder 186-1); H. J. Eckenrode, "List of Rev. Soldiers of Vir."; DAR No. 286596.

Died—after 1840, Crawford Co., Ind.

Married—Martha (Patsy) Clendennin b. 1780 m. 1800 d. after 1850. Ch. Margaret b. 1801 m. ca 1819 John Brock b. 1791 d. after 1850; James Clendennin b. 1803 m. 1825 Acey Applegate; William Anderson b. 1805 m. (1) Sally Bartlow (2) Margaret Richards.

By Mrs. C. M. Amsler, 427 N. 2nd St., Vincennes, Ind.

BALLARD, JOHN MURRAY Jennings County

Born—Ca. 1758, Mass. or Conn.

Service—Pri. in N.Y. Line, Col. Albert Pawling, Capt. Daniel Williams.

Proof—Fernow, "Men in the Rev." Arch. of N.Y., p. 300.

Died—After 1833, Hopewell, Ind. Bur. on Steven Corya farm S. of Vernon, Ind., on State Road 3.

Married—Thankful M. Wheeler, d. after 1835. Ch. Olive, m. Isaac White; Horatio; Joseph W., b. July 4, 1800, m. Mary Beasley; Almoda Fellers, b. November 2, 1802, d. February 20, 1871, m. February 10, 1820, Elijah Bacon.

Ref.—Waters' Sup., p. 10.

BARNES, JOHN Delaware County

Born—Ca. 1757.

Service—Enl. Nov., 1776, Cecil Co., Md., Capt. Henderson, Col. Hollings, Lt. Thomas. Later was drafted in Newcastle Co., Dela.

Proof—Pens. R. 520, Del. and Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Applied for pension Aug. 28, 1838, age 81, Delaware Co., Ind.

Married—Widow living in Muncie, Ind., 1854.
From Waters' Sup., p. 11.

BARNETT, JOHN Harrison County
Born—Probably Virginia.
Service—Qualified as a Patriot because his son, James P., served as a substitute for him. Later he was a private in Vir. Continental Line and received 200 A. of land in Ky. for this service.
Proof—Pens. S. 12963, N.C. and Vir. of son, James P.; Ky S.R. Year Book (1913), p. 195; DAR No. 353660.
Died—1816. Will pr. Oct. 25, 1816, Harrison Co., Ind.
Married— —— O'Connel. Ch. (in Will), James P., b. 1762, Vir., d. Mar. 31, 1834; John; Jesse; Alexander m. Mary Faith; Jennie m. William Lawrence; Mary m. Elisha Hall; Ann m. Joseph Hall; Joseph; Polly m. Elisha Moore.
By Mrs. Fred Rusterholz (a descendant), 1023 Cliff St., Brookville, Ind. 47012.

BEBOUT, DANIEL Rush County
Born—Sept. 22, 1764, N.J.
Service—Drafted 1781 when about 16 years old, Somerset Co., N.J., in N.J. Militia, Capt. McCoy.
Proof—Pens. R. 689, N.J. Did not serve 6 mos. Appl. for pens. 1834, Rush Co., Ind., age 70. Waters' Sup., p. 11.
Died—Aug. 3, 1836. Bur. in Abanion Cem., Rushville Twp., Rush Co., Ind.
By Mrs. Newton Halterman, R.R. 4, Rushville, Ind.

BECKES (BECKER(NACCHUS, etc.), BENJAMIN Knox County
Born—1753, prob. Washington Co., Maryland.
Service—Enlisted Nov. 15, 1777, Regt. of the Artillery, under Capt. Thos. Wilie, Col. Benjamin Flowers, then stationed at Carlisle, Penn. Served until Nov. 15, 1778.
Proof—Pension Record R695.
Died—After March 21, 1822 (date of pens. app.).
Married—Mary ——. Ch. Parmenas Webb Beckes, b. abt. 1784, m. Mrs. Eliza Clark; Sarah (Sally) Beckes, b. abt. 1785, m. William Watson; Benjamin Vincennes Beckes, b. 1786, m. 1st Sarah Harbin, 2nd Elizabeth (Frederick) Pea; William Penn Beckes, b. March 10, 1790, m. Margaret Jordan.
Collected by Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind.

BELL, BENJAMIN Clay County
Born—1762, Berkley Co., Vir.

Service—Served as a spy with his brother, Nathaniel, and two others for a period of 6 mos. in 1780 under Col. Crooks of Washington Co., Penn. "Our duty was to act as spies between different ports and settlements, to watch frontiers, to advise settlers and the ports of the approach of Indians." Served for shorter tours under Capts. Crag and Woolverton in Col. Wallace's Regt. Also under Capt. Woolverton in Col. Williamson's Regt.

Proof—Pens. appl. Oct. 18, 1843, age 81, Clay Co., Ind.; Travis' History of Clay Co., Ind., pp. 277, 350; Penn. Archives, S. 6, Vol. 4, pp. 550-570; DAR No. 189125.

Died—Ca. 1845. Bur. Calcutta Cem., VanBuren Twp., Clay Co., Ind., gr. 3, lot 19, block 1, according to Am. Legion. One descendant believes he was bur. in Iowa.

Married—Ca. 1785 Elizabeth Enoch; Ch. Isaac, b. June, 1795, m. Amy Craig; Henry; Nathaniel, b. Jan. 15, 1807, m. Celia Wright; Benjamin, Jr., b. June 1, 1814, m. June 1, 1827, Sarah Strawn; Sarah, b. 1790, m. (1) Joseph Williams, (2) Joseph Murray; Jane, m. Levi Mann; Elizabeth, m. (1) James Mitchell, (2) Henry Williams; Amy, m. Henry W. Williams; Nancy; Ellen; Jacob.

By—Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2032 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind. 47804.

BENBROOKS, EZEKIEL Posey County

Born—December, 1748, Dobbs Co. (now Lenoir), N.C.

Service—Enlisted 1779 as private. Lieutenant and captain in the N.C. Troops under Capt. Thomas Childs, Cols. Culp, Wade and Childs. Was in the Battle of Drowning Creek, several skirmishes and assisted Commissary Morse in collecting provisions for the army.

Proof—Pens. R. 397.

Died—March 10, 1840. Probably bur. Mars Twp., Posey Co.

Married—Nov. 15, 1773-4, Mary ——. Ch. Ezekiel G., b. ca. 1775, m. Sarah Clark; Lucy, m. —— Reeder; Mary, b. 1789, m. —— Sneed.

By—Frances Richards, 1340 College St., Bowling Green, Kentucky.

BERRY, WILLIAM Spencer County

Born—Ca. 1750, King George Co., Va.

Service—Ensign, Va. Cont. Line, 1777.

Proof—Gwathmey, Virginians in Rev. War, p. 61.

Died—1819, Spencer Co., Ind. Will dated July 22, 1819, probated Dec. 25, 1819.

Married—Clara (Clarissa) Feagan (Fegan). Ch. Elizabeth (Betsy), m. Thomas Spencer; Enoch, b. 1784, m. Christine Dick; Mary Ann (Polly), m. Berry Cantwell; John, b. 1787, m. 1st Betsey Smeathers, 2nd Gracie Treat, 3rd Hannah DeVore; Clarissa, b. 1789, m. 1st Isaac B. Wright, 2nd Peregrine Alpha; William, Jr., b. 1797, m. Sally Wright; Sarah (Sally), b. 1796, m. 1st Mathew Young, 2nd William

Warbritton; Susannah (Sukey), b. 1800, m. 1st Isaiah Young, 2nd Joseph Cessna, 3rd Alexander Alexander.

By—Spier Spencer Chapter DAR, Rockport, Ind.

BLADS (BLADE), ELI Scott County

Born—Feb. 21, 1764, Somerset Co., Md.

Service—Enl. from Worcester Co., Md., the spring before Cornwallis' defeat, in the Maryland Troops, Capt. James Patterson, First Lt. Joseph Stevenson.

Proof—Pens. R. 908, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. He applied for pension Feb. 18, 1841, age 77, Lexington Twp., Scott Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 12.

BLAKE, JOHN Martin County

Born—1761 or 62, Fairfield Co., S.C.

Service—Enl. ca. 1777/78, S.C. Militia, while a resident of Fairfield Co., S.C., Capt. Thomas Starks; later served as substitute for a man named Yarbry or Yarberry.

Proof—Pen. R. 913, S.C., did not serve 6 mos. Applied for pension Oct. 17, 1832, age 71, Monroe Co., Ind., but a resident of Martin Co., Ind.

Married—Sarah ——. Had children.

From Waters' Sup., p. 13.

BLEVINS, DANIEL Lawrence County

Born—Ca. 1753, Boteourt Co., Vir.

Service—Enl. 25 mi. from Lead Mines in Vir. near N.C. line; Pri. in N.C. Militia under Capt. Noll.

Proof—Pens. S. 31555, N.C. and Vir.; I.A.R. No. 26885. Pens. appl. 1834, Morgan Co., Tenn, age 82, transferred to Lawrence Co., Ind., Dec. 19, 1836.

Died—Sept. 5, 1839.

Married—W. unknown. Ch. Daniel; William; John; Polly Eliza; Thomas; Nancy. In 1853 Polly Maden and Nancy Maden were the only surviving children.

From Waters' Sup., p. 13.

BLISS, JAMES Harrison County

Born—1762, Middletown, Conn.

Service—Joined the army June 5, 1781, as a pri. in Capt. James Davias' Co. in Gen. Waterbury's Brigade of Conn. State Militia. Served in 3rd Conn. Regt. May 15-Dec. 5, 1782.

Proof—Record of Service of Conn. men in Rev. War, p. 567; Widow rec. pension for his services; DAR No. 392135; I.A.R. No. 32151.

Died—Aug. 2, 1831. Bur. Applegate-Pitman Cem., Heth Twp., Harrison Co., Ind. Stone marker.

Married—March 26, 1789, Mehetable Johnson. Ch. James, m. Mary White; Parley, m. 1825, Senith Applegate; Charles, d. 1837, m. Mary Sole; Reuben; Mary, m. 1818, Landon Martin; Hannah, d. 1863, m. Charles Walker; Hettie, m. John Carter.

By Mrs. Georgia L. Vogt, New Middletown, Ind.

BLUE, DAVID Parke County

Born—June 9, 1760, Burks Co., Penn.

Service—A Patriot who hauled flour from Berkeley Co., Va., to Cumberland Old Fort for 3 mos.

Proof—R. 964, Va.; O. W. File 6670; Waters' Sup., p. 14. He was pens. for Indian War service, 1791, but rejected to Rev. War service for not having served 6 mos.

Died—Jan., 1855. To Parke Co., Ind., 1829. Bur. Raccoon Twp.

By Mrs. Arthur S. Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Ind.

BLUNT (BLOUNT), WILLIAM Delaware County

Born—1756/7.

Service—Pri. in Col. Parker's Regt., Vir. Line, 7 years.

Proof—Pens. S. 42088. After War lived in Tenn., Ky., Ohio and in 1820 Perry Twp., Delaware Co., Ind. Entered land 1822 in Liberty Twp., Delaware Co.

Died—Ca. 1833 (Will probated May 3, 1833). Bur. at the corner of Ohio Ave. and Washington St., under a sidewalk.

Married—Mary McCoy, b. in Tenn. Ch. Rachel; Andrew; Margaret; Hannah; John; William; Mary; Elizabeth; Amos; Richard Thomas; Joseph; Aaron.

By Mrs. Horace G. Murphy, Muncie, Ind.; Waters' Rev. S., p. 5.

BORDELEAU, ENTOINE (ANTOINE) Knox County

Born—Date unknown.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Vincennes Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia, July 21, 1778, at Vincennes.

Proof—Illinois Historical Collections, Clark Papers, Vol. 8, p. 57 and ff.

Died—Before 1790. Buried in Old French Cemetery adjoining St. Francis Xavier Church, Vincennes, Ind.

Married—Therese Mayotte.

This line can be traced by using the photostats of the Register of St. Francis Xavier Church in the Genealogy Section of the Indiana State Library.

By Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Royal Manor Apt. No. 6, 201 N. 3rd St., Vincennes, Ind.

BOWMAN, WILLIAM Washington County

Born—1760, Prob. Virginia.

Service—Pri. Vir. Militia. Enl. Sept., 1777, Amherst Co., Vir., under Capt. Nicholas Cabal; on other tours through 1780.
Proof—Pens. S. 16328, Vir.; I.A.R. No. 13907; Probate Minute Book D, p. 318, Washington Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup., p. 15.
Died—Apr. 2, 1843. Will probated April 19, 1843. Prob. bur. Monroe Twp.
Married—W. died before soldier; heirs in Will—relation not stated—Samuel Bowman; Edward Bowman; Elisha Bowman; Polly Giles; Sarah Hendricks; Nancy Burke; Elizabeth Bowerman; John Bowman; William Bowman.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High Street, Salem, Ind. 47167.

BOYER, JOHN Rush County
Born—Nov. 18, 1759, Northumberland Co., Vir.
Service—Enl. 1776, S.C. Militia, Capt. Isaac Cook. Commissioned Capt. in Jan., 1779, by Gov. John Rutledge. (Original Commission as Lieutenant by Gen. Nathaniel Greene is in Pens. file.)
Proof—Pens. S. 32125, S.C.; I.A.R. No. 31386. Appl. pens 1832, Hamilton Co., Ohio; to Noble Twp. Rush Co., Ind., 1837.
Died—Ca. 1841.
From Waters' Sup., p. 15.

BRADY, JOSEPH Vigo County
Born—1760, Johnson Co., N.C.
Service—Enl. N.C. Militia from Johnson Co., N.C., Capt. Bryant; then to Roan Co., N.C., and served again.
Proof—Pens. S. 32143, N.C. Appl. for pens. Aug. 11, 1834, Vigo Co., Ind.
Died—Sept. 6, 1838, Vigo Co., Ind.
Married—W. unknown. Ch. Isaac; John; James; Rhoda, m. William Anderson; Mary, m. Christopher Acred; Nancy, m. —— Blankenship.
From Waters' Sup., p. 16.

BANNAN, DANIEL Warrick County
Born—Va. Age 75, March, 1832.
Service—Entered Militia of S.C. under Capt. Richard Hampton at Congaree River, place called Wescotts. Served 18 mos. Was at the taking of Thompson's Fort and was in small engagements. Was at Black Water in taking of Capt. Magirt and some Tories. Also sent by Col. Hampton as an express to Gen. Sumpter. Spent time watching and scouting among the Tories.
Proof—Order Book 3, Warrick Co. Court, Sept., 1832.
By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

BRANT, EDWARD Warrick County
Born—Ca. 1759, Morris Co., N.J.

Service—Entered service from Hannah's Town in Westmoreland Co., Penn. Served 1 yr. under Capt. Matthew Jack and Lt. Brannon, attached to Regt. commanded by Col. Campbell. Served as ranger; sent on an expedition under Gen. Broadhead against Indiana up Alleghany River. Later drafted for 2 mo. expedition under Capt. John Johnson. Also served as substitute for Walter Sparks and he thinks Benjamin Sparks. These expeditions in various years total 16 mos.

Proof—Pens. application in Order Book III, Warrick County Court House; 1832 record.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

BRENTON, ADAM Owen County

Born—May 8, 1763, Hampshire Co., Va.

Service—Substituted for James Lawson in what is now Fayette Co., Pa., Thomas Brown, commander. Stationed at Redstone Old Fort, 1778. Then substituted for John Purdy. Later enl. summer, 1781, Va., James Kincaid, commander. Again in Oct., 1782. Also served in Indian War, 1794.

Proof—Pens. R. 1178, Pa. and Va. Did not serve 6 mos. Moved to Owen Co., Ind., 1816

From Waters' Sup., p. 16.

BRIDGES, JOHN Decatur County

Born—Aged 94 on March 24, 1830, makes affidavit for pension.

Service—Enlisted for a 3 yrs. sometime in 1776 in the State of Penn., Company commanded by Capt. Richard Brown, Regt. of Col. George Woods of the Penn. Line. Served until the summer of 1779. Discharged at Bedford County, Penn. Not on pension rolls, except State of Penn.

Proof—Civil Order Book A, p. 312, Sept. 28, 1829, Greensburg, Decatur Co., Ind.

Lived with son-in-law. Not named.

By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 47240.

BRIDGEWATER, SAMUEL Scott County

Born—April 10, 1749, Virginia.

Service—Pri. under Capts. Zodak Springer, Thomas Car, and Moses Sutton. Enl. 1776, Vir.

Proof—Pens. W. 9371, Vir.; DAR No. 508223; Waters' Sup., p. 16.

Died—May 11, 1827, Scott Co., Ind.

Married—June 2, 1771, Mecklinburgh Co., Vir., to Mary Ann Coughman, b. Oct. 25, 1755, d. March 21, 1847. Ch. (from Bible leaves in pens. file) Margaret, b. July 6, 1772; Mary, b. Jan. 17, 1773, m. William Moran; Anna, b. Aug. 23, 1775; Isaac, b. July 2, 1777, m. Milby Akers; Cisiah, b. March 18, 1779, m. Elias Payne; Rebecca, b. Nov. 30, 1780,

m. Jerrimiah Bennett; Levi, b. Jan. 31, 1782, m. (1) Betsey Bennett, (2) Martha Warman; Rachel, b. Feb. 5, 1784, m. George Kephart; Sarah, b. Dec. 17, 1786, m. Joseph Bell; Samuel, b. Aug. 7, 1788; Christian, b. July 31, 1790, m. Margaret Miller; Elias, b. Jan. 14, 1792, m. Ruany Parmer; Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1794, m. Daniel Johnston; Patience, b. July 6, 1796, m. Samuel Bennett; Ellenor, b. May 26, 1798, m. William Craven.

BROCK, GEORGE — Washington County

Born—Aug., 1762, Shenandoah Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted Sept., 1779, Shenandoah Co., Vir.; Col. Booth, Major Welsh, Capt. Sharp. Pri. Vir. Militia. In Battle of Yorktown when Cornwallis surrendered.

Proof—Pens. R. 1231, Vir. Pens. appl., 1834, age 72, Washington Co., Ind., and again 1835, age 73, Washington Co.; pp. 93-96, Prob. Ct. Min. Bk. "C," Washington Co., Ind.; pp. 3-4 Kellogg, "The Zink Families in America," and DAR No. 500086.

Died—Jan., 1839. Probably buried on his farm, Washington Co., Ind.

Married—Catherine Zink, d. before 1824. Ch. George; Barbara, m. Adam Barnett; Catherine, m. Frederick Nightever; Molly, m. Abraham Lefevers; Susan, m. (1) John Ard, (2) Henry Fittz; Elizabeth, m. John Tindall.

By Miss Lulu Davis, 306 South High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

BROTHERTON, JOHN — Washington County

Born—Ca. 1752.

Service—In Capt. George White's Company, Col. Yates' Regt., New York Troops for the Continental Establishment; served 9 mos.

Proof—Pens. appl. Mar. 1, 1821, age 69, in Record Book 1818-1822, p. 315, in Washington Co., Ind.

Died—After 1821.

Married—Desiah (age 57 in Pens. appl.). Ch. Zacheus, cripple; Eben; Loven.

By Miss Lulu Davis, 3-6 South High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

BROWN, JACOB — Henry County

Born—Jan. 14, 1755, N.C.

Service—Enl. Aug. 10, 1780, N.C. Militia as pri. under Gen. Green.

Proof—DAR No. 486037.

Died—1831. Will written May 8, 1831; probated July 4, 1831. Bur. Flatrock Cem., Henry Co., Ind.

Married—W. name unknown. Will of soldier mentions "my sons and daughters" but gives no names other than son, Solomon.

By Mrs. Richard Cooper, 1905 Barcelona Dr., Muncie, Ind. (a descendant) and Mrs. Herman T. Wilkinson, 630 S. 11th St., New Castle, Ind.

BROWN, SAMUEL Switzerland County
Born—Ca. 1755, probably Virginia.
Service—Private Lincoln County Militia, and Virginia Continental Line.
Proof—Brumbaugh, "Rev. War Records of Vir.", V. 1, pp. 135, 187, 395; Photostat of Capt. James Downing's Comp. of Lincoln Co., Ky. Mil., Nov. 24, 1782; DAR No. 293046 and 293331.
Died—Before 1829, Switzerland Co., Ind.
Married—Susan Bacon. Ch. Jemima, b. ca. 1781, d. 1873, m. Oct. 19, 1813, to Isaac Shingledecker; Polly, b. June 17, 1783, d. Sept. 4, 1869, m. June 17, 1800, William Campbell; Elizabeth (Betsy), m. Dec. 25, 1812, Evan Brock; Samuel; William.
Ref. Waters' Sup. Rev. S., p. 18.

BROWN, WILLIAM JAMES Putnam County
Born—1746, prob. Virginia.
Service—2nd Lieutenant, Westmoreland County, Virginia, Militia. Took Oath, 1777, in Capt. Joseph Lane's Company of Militia.
Proof—Senate Report, Vol. VI, page 86. Gwathney's Roster of Virginia Soldiers, page 102.
Died—1829, Putnam County, Ind. Name on bronze tablet in Court House, Greencastle, Indiana, by S.A.R.
Married—1st w. unknown. 2nd, 1794, Elizabeth Duddleston, 1764-1852. Ch. Bentley; Polly (Mary), d. Feb. 28, 1892, age 97; Matilda, 1810-1902; Thomas; Fanny, m. March 1, 1821, John C. Sellers; Harriet, m. John Poe; Samuel, d. 1864, m. Jeanette Burroughs, 1794-1873; James, d. 1869; Sarah.
By Stanley F. Sears, Fillmore, Indiana, SAR No. 71466.

BULLOCK, WILLIAM T. Clark County
Born—Oct. 4, 1760, St. Mary's Co., Md.
Service—Pri. in Md. Militia, Capt. Wm. Waters.
Proof—Pens. W. 9765, Md.; Hist. of Ohio Falls Cities and Their Cos. (1882), Vol. 2, p. 378; I.A.R. No. 31917.
Died—Jan. 11, 1844. Moved to Clark Co., Ind., 1802.
Married—Oct., 1778, Sarah Ord, b. ca. 1765, d. Oct. 23, 1846. Ch. William; Catharine, m. —— Brenton; Susan, m. —— Oard; Nancy, m. —— Griffin.
From Waters' Sup., p. 18.

BURCH, DANIEL Franklin County
Born—Ca. 1759.
Service—Enl. 1 yr. ante Battle of Brandywine; drummer in Pa. Line, Reading, Pa. Was with brother, John, in Reading, Pa., 1779.
Proof—Pens. R. 1441, Pa. Did not serve 6 mos. Appl. for pens. Aug. 22, 1837, age 78, Franklin Co., Ind.
Died—After 1839.
From Waters' Sup., p. 19.

BURCH, THOMAS LaPorte County

Born—Feb. 25, 1756, Pauling, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Service—Entered service from Schajhticoke, Albany Co., N.Y., served 9 mos.

Proof—DAR Pension Record, Vol. 1, p. 30.

Died—LaPorte, Ind., Aug. 3, 1837.

Married—Susannah.

By Mrs. Kenneth Dysart, Ogden Dunes, Ind.

BURCH (BERCH, BIRCH), WILLIAM Monroe County

Born—May 10, 1764, North Carolina.

Service—A volunteer in Capt. Jesse Franklin's Co. of Cavalry. His company joined Gen. Green's Army near Guilford Court House, N. C. He lived, at the time he volunteered, 20 mi. from Rockford, county seat of Surrey Co., N.C.

Proof—"Birch, Burch Family in Great Britain and America," Vol. L, p. 256; Pens. R. 788.

Died—Sept. 18, 1849. Bur. in Burch Cem., Indian Creek Twp., Monroe Co. Has Stone and DAR marker.

Married—2nd, April 2, 1812, Elizabeth Ritter. Ch. (from Bible) Mary, b. Feb. 4, 1813; George, b. Feb. 7, 1815; Nancy, b. May 27, 1817; Lazarus, b. June 6, 1819; Sally, b. June 2, 1821; Levi, b. Sept. 18, 1824; Henry, b. Oct. 16, 1826. Soldier and 1st w. had 7 sons.

Collected by Mrs. William Cogswell, 912 E. University St., Bloomington, Indiana 47403.

BURKE, HENRY Decatur County

Born—Aug. 8, 1758, Augusta Co., Vir.

Service—Pri. in Virginia, Montgomery Co. Militia, April 1, 1781, under Capt. Thomas Inglis.

Proof—McAllister, "Virginia Militia in Rev. War"; Burke and Allie Families; Albemarle Co. Officers in Vir. Militia in Rev. War, p. 176; Roll of Thomas Inglis of Militia.

Died—May 18, 1840. Bur. Burke plot, Vandebur Cem., Decatur Co. Stone.

Married—1st w. unknown. Ch. Joshua, b. Feb. 26, 1784, m. Katherine ——. 2nd w. m. Jan. 1, 1788, Mary McKinney, b. July 7, 1768, d. June 24, 1844. Ch. Thomas, b. Sept. 8, 1789; John, b. April 8, 1791, m. Oct. 3, 1815, Susan Smith; Henry, b. Jan. 6, 1793, m. Oct. 3, 1816, Elizabeth Randolph; McKinney, b. Jan. 16, 1795, m. Oct. 7, 1818, Polly Moderell; Anna, b. Sept. 28, 1796; Patience, b. Oct. 7, 1798, m. 1825 Presby Morris; Jane, b. July 17, 1800, m. 1818 Benjamin Beard; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1803; Archa, b. June 25, 1806, m. (1) Jane A. Steele, (2) Sarah Elizabeth Baker; George, b. July 8, 18—, m. Ellender Moderell.

By James A. Wirt (deceased) and Mrs. James A. Key, Pekin, Ind.

BURKE, JOHN Clark County
Born—July 15, 1761, Shenandoah Co., Va.
Service—Enl. June, ante 21 yrs. old. A resident of Montgomery Co., Va.; Mounted Rifleman, Va. Militia, Capt. John Draper.
Proof—Pens. appl. May 21, 1834, age 74, Clark Co., Ind.; again 1841, Monroe Twp., Clark Co., Ind. Pens. R. 1458, Va. Did not serve 6 mos.
From Waters' Sup., p. 19.

BURKE, JOHN Hamilton, County
Born—1757, Albemarle Co., Vir.
Service—Capt. in Albemarle Co., Vir., Militia.
Proof—McAllister's, Va. Militia in Rev. War, p. 176; Wood's, History Albemarle Co. Va., pp. 367 and 370; DAR No. 135455.
Died—1832, Noblesville, Ind.
Married—1778, Albemarle Co., Vir., to Mary Porter. Ch. George, b. 1779, m. Ann Gray Stoops; Moses, m. Alicia Stoops; Zeruah, m. William Stoops; John.

BURLINGAME, CLARK LaPorte County
Born—Oct. 17, 1757, Rhode Island.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Galusha's Co., Col. Herrick's Regt., of Vermont Militia, for service done in the alarm in Oct., 1780. 8 days.
Proof—Vt. Rev. Rolls, p. 247. Record in Adjutant General's Office.
Died—Jan. 13, 1843. Bur. Door Village Cemetery, Scipio Twp., LaPorte Co. Gov. marker and DAR marker.
Married—Dec. 6, 1777, Patience Soper. Ch. Abel, b. Jan. 19, 1783, m. Polly Burlingame.
By Miss Elvira M. Oakes and Dr. S. Arthur Stewart, La Porte, Ind.

BURTON, ABSALOM Decatur County
Born—June 2, 1750.
Service—Enlisted 1776, Capt. Robinson, N.C. After the War lived in Vir., Ky., and 1835 moved to Decatur Co., Ind.
Proof—Pens. R. 1515, N.C. Susp. Pens. list, p. 416; service principally in driving pack horses.
Died—Oct. 6, 1836. Letters of Adm. to James Lloyd, Nov. 29, 1837; Probate Order Book C., Decature Co., Ind.
Married—1774 in Rowan Co., N.C., to Ann Jones, b. Feb. 11, 1759, Penn. Ch. Betty, b. Aug. 22, 1775; John, b. Feb. 11, 1777; William, b. March 22, 1779, d. March 5, 1864; James, b. June 16, 1781; Mary, b. July 5, 1783; Page, b. May 18, 1786; Rebia, b. Jan. 11, 1788; Samuel, b. Aug. 24, 1791; Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1793.
By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 47240, and Waters' Supp., p. 19.

CANNON, ISAAC Dearborn County
Born—Delaware.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Clark's Co., Newcastle County, Del., Militia.
Proof—DAR No. 228193; Dearborn Co. History, p. 199.
Died—1839. Prob. bur. on Holman Hill, Dearborn Co., Ind.
Married—Mary Bathhurst. Ch. Isaac, Jr.; Charles B., m. Nancy Jane Cochran; Mary Ann; Evaline; Rebecca.
By Miss Roberta Parrott, a descendant, Aurora, Ind.

CARTER, HENRY Washington County
Born—Ca. 1765, Albemarle Co., Vir.
Service—Enl. one year or more before Cornwallis's defeat, near Charlottesville, Vir., Albemarle Co., Vir., Militia under Capt. Benjamin Burgy (Berges?).
Proof—Pens. R. 1744, Vir.; did not serve 6 mos. Appl. for pens., Feb. 11, 1843, in Washington Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup., p. 20.
Died—Before Jan. 10, 1851 (date Will was probated). Will Book 1, p. 630, Washington Co., Ind.
Married—Sarah ——. Named in soldier's Will. No ch. named.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 South High Street, Salem, Ind. 46167.

CARTER, JOSEPH Bartholomew County
Born—Ca. 1732, North Carolina.
Service—Soldier in Revolutionary War.
Proof—"Bartholomew County, Ind., Atlas," 1879, by J. H. Beers & Co., p. 17.
Died—1832, age 100 years. Moved from N.C. to Bartholomew Co., 1830.
Married—Son, Sterling, b. Halifax Co., N.C., ca. 1772, m. Sarah Price. James, thought to be a son, b. ca. 1785, Halifax Co., N.C., m. Catherine Tracy (dau. of Solomon Tracy, a Rev. S.).
By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. No. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

CHAMBERLIN, FREEGIFT St. Joseph County
Born—Oct. 20, 1758, London, England.
Service—Enl. Sept., 1776; pri. and Indian spy under Lieut. John Biggs, Capts. Nicholas Dawson, Jesse Pigman, Wm. Hoggland, James and Zadoc Wright, Gens. Neville and McIntosh, Pa.
Proof—Pens. S. 3151; Penn. Arch. 6th S., Vol. 2, p. 153; History of St. Joseph Co., Ind., by T. E. Howard, Vol. 2, pp. 1056-7.
Died—Jan., 1838. Bur. Mt. Pleasant Cem., South Bend, Ind. Marker by Schuyler Colfax DAR Chap.
Married—Elizabeth Whitaker. Ch. John; Thomas, m. Rachel Hatfield; Rachel; William, m. Feb. 2, 1800, Juliann Rush; Elizabeth; Nancy; Mary.
By Schuyler Colfax DAR Chapter; DAR No. 421121 and 383766.

CHANCE, SAMUEL Wayne County

Born—1748, Queen Co., Md.

Service—Drafted fall, 1779, Wayne Co., N.C., Militia, Capt. John Canada, Lt. Jacob Hooks.

Proof—Pens. R. 1846, N.C.; only 5 mos. service. Appl. for pens. Jan. 25, 1834, age 86, Wayne Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 21.

CHENOWETH, JOHN Vigo County

Born—Date and place not known.

Service—In Maryland Line for two years under Col. Rawlings.

Proof—Pens. W. 978?

Died—March 3, 1820. Estate probated, Vigo Co., Ind., 1821, and probably buried there.

Married—1793, Mary Buskirk, d. Oct. 24, 1849, and is buried in Smith Cem., Highland Twp., Vermillion Co. At least one son, Isaac.

Collected by Lowell M. Volkel, 620 North Walnut St., Danville, Illinois 61833.

CLARK, GEORGE HILL Dearborn County

Born—Ca. 1760, Vermont.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Elijah Galusha's Co. Militia in town of Arlington, Vermont, Oct. and Dec., 1781.

Proof—Vermont Revolutionary Soldiers, pp. 508 and 550; Arlington, Vt., Records; Oatman Genealogy; Frisbee's History of Middleton, Vt.

Died—1819, Dearborn Co., Ind.

Married—1788, Sarah Oatman, b. Feb. 26, 1764. Ch. Phebe, m. Levi Winters.

By Mrs. Lemuel J. Richert, 703 W. Main St., Madison, Ind.

CLEMENTS, BERNARD Marion County

Born—1757, prob. Virginia.

Service—Enl. Charlotte Co., Vir., Aug. 9, 1778, Capt. Edmond Reed; was Quartermaster and Egt. in Cont. Line. Appl. pens., 1819, age 64, Franklin Co., Vir.; transferred to Marion Co., Ind., 1835. Affid. of widow, Sally, age 80, 1843, Marion Co., Ind., and again in 1848 in Wayne Twp., Marion Co., Ind.

Proof—Pens. W. 9792, Cont. (Vir.); IAR No. 32150; Darnell "Forks of Elkhorn Church," pp. 101, 270, 290.

Died—July 21, 1838.

Married—(Bond dated March 22, 1785) Charlotte Co., Vir., to Sally Gore, b. ca. 1763. Ch. Allen, m. Polly Triplett; Catherine, m. William Stephens; William; Jane; Sally, m. Presley Arnold; Oston; Nancy, m. —— Thornton.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 22 and 23.

CLINE, JOHN Harrison County

Correction for page 98, Volume I.

Born—1751 (age 70 when appl. for pens., 1821).

Service—Enl. for 3 years in 1777 under Capt. Stephen Ashby; in 12th Regt., Va. Line, under Col. Wood.

Proof—Pens. S. 35837; I.A.R. No. 15990.

Died—Will written May 9, 1831, and probated Sept., 1835. Will Book B, p. 55, Harrison Co. Buried on Blank's farm, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—(1) Rachel Bennet, bur. Carr's Cem., Jackson Twp., Harrison Co. Ch. Nancy, d. 1864, m. William LaHue; Margaret; Bennett; Peggy; Jesse; Silas; Polly. Sold. M. (2) Mary Ann ——. Ch. David and Levi. Will states he had 9 ch. but names only these last two.

By Mrs. Albert Crayden, Ramsey, Ind. 47166.

CLYMER, HENRY Miami County

Born—June 1, 1734, Bristol, England.

Service—Pri. and sailor on boat Franklin, Capt. William Boze, from Sept. 1 to Dec. 1, 1779.

Proof—Vol. 13, pp. 419-39, Lists of Revolutionary Soldiers 1775-1783; Vol. 1, p. 299, Penn. Archives; DAR No. 372120.

Died—Feb. 8, 1806, Miami Co., Ind.

Married—Jane Snider (March 7, 1762). Ch. Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1770, m. Ruth Briggs.

By Mrs. Carl J. Fisher, Gaston, Ind., R. R. No. 1.

COLLINS, JOHN Rush County

Born—Oct. 27, 1768.

Service—Enl. 3rd Va. Regt. of Light Drag., Capt. John Swan, Col. George Baylor, 1776.

Proof—Pens. appl. 1820, Fleming Co., Ky., age 62. And widow appl. 1839, Rush Co., Ind. W. 9813 Cont. (Va.).

Died—Jan. 21, 1828. Cem. destroyed several yrs. ago; in Rush Co.

Married—March 17, 1786, Margaret ——, b. 1768. Had 10 ch. Elizabeth (oldest dau.), b. Nov. 9, 1788, m. George Lawrence; Elisha, b. Feb. 8, 1791; John (6th ch.); James (8th ch.), b. May 7, 1801; Polly; Sally, b. June 12, 1803; Levi, b. Aug. 15, 1805; Margaret, b. Nov. 22, 1807.

From Waters' Sup., p. 23.

COMPTON, SAMUEL Jackson County

Born—1758, New Jersey.

Service—Pri. in Middlesex Co., N. J., Militia.

Proof—Jersey Men in the Revolution, p. 547; DAR No. 55754.

Died—1856, Brownstown, Jackson Co., Ind.

Married—Catherine Bruer.

CONN, SAMUEL Clark County

Born—1760, Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Service—Enl. Sept., 1777, for 3 mos.; June, 1781, for 6 mos. Served under Capt. Thomas Lewis.

Proof—Pens. S. 15384; Court Records, Jefferson Co., Ky., and Clark Co., Ind.; DAR No. 195938.

Died—1841, Jefferson Co., Jy. Buried Marysville, Clark Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—W. name unknown. Ch. Hugh, b. May 25, 1788, m. Julia Blankenbaker; George, m. Roda Blankenbaker; Samuel, m. Melinda Wheeler; Edward; Isaac; Nancy; Mary; Jane; Margaret; Polly.

By Mrs. Herbert C. Sears, a descendant, 337 N. Washington St., Danville, Ind. 46122.

COOK, ELIHU Harrison County

Born—Ca. 1761.

Service—Enl. spring of 1778, Wallingsford, Conn., 4th Regt., Col. Meigs, Capt. Stephen Potter.

Proof—Pen., 1826, in Conn.; transf., 1838, to Harrison Co., Ind. Widow pens., 1849, Carroll Co., Ky. W. 2066 Conn.

Died—Sept. 13, 1840, Maucksport, Ind.

Married—Sept. 21, 1797, Lois Thorp (Tharp). Ch. Sherlock; Catharine; Lucena; Abby; Jeremiah H., b. Feb. 1, 1800

From Waters' Sup., p. 24.

COOL (KUHL, KOOL, CULE), ISAAC Marion County

Born—About 1755, prob. Monmouth County, New Jersey.

Service—Sergeant in Capt. James Moor's Company, 2nd Battalion, New Jersey Militia. He was in service for short periods of a few days each at different times between August 26, 1777, and June 15, 1780: 4 days, 1777; 25 days, Sept. 15-Oct. 9, 1777; 6 days, Dec. 18-24, 1777; 10 days, May 24-June 4, 1778; 10 days, June 19-July 3, 1778; 12 days, Sept. 25-Oct. 7, 1778; 8 days, June 8-15, 1780.

Proof—Somerset County, New Jersey, in the Revolution, page 92; Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

Died—June 7, 1828. Probably buried in Greenlawn Cemetery, Indianapolis, Indiana, but no marker was located when graves in Greenlawn were moved to Floral Park Cemetery at west edge of Indianapolis.

Married—Aug. 25, 1781, Mary Corle, Somerset Co., New Jersey. Ch. Jonathan; Elizabeth, m. May 24, 1800, David Johnson; David; Sophia, m. Nathan Cox; William, m. Betsey ——.

Collected by William James Boatright, Greencastle, Ind. SAR No. 59964.

COOPER, ELIJAH Marion County

Born—1746.

Service—Enlisted from Hinsdale, Cheshire Co., N.H., under Capt. Hind, Col. Read. Served 7 yrs., 20 days.
Proof—Pens. W. 9802. Pens. appl. Dec. 20, 1832, age 86.
Died—April 17, 1833.
Married—Oct. 28, 1792, Northfield, Mass., to Sarah Giles, b. Aug. 8, 1772. Ch. three older than son, Joshua, b. Aug. 28, 1804.
Ref.—Waters' Rev. S., p. 9.

COTTON, RALPH Switzerland County
Born—Jan. 10, 1742, Penn.
Service—Pri. in 6th class in Capt. Timothy Downing's Co., 3rd Battalion of Washington Co., Penn., Militia, ordered to rendezvous May 18, 1782.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 6th Series, Vol. 2, pp. 104-105; 117-118.
Died—1817. Buried Cotton graveyard near Mt. Stirling.
Married—1761, Elizabeth Kitchen, b. 1747, d. Jan. 12, 1832. Ch. Henry Smith; Susana; Peggy; Jemima; Mary; John; William; Sarah; Nathaniel; Ralph Robert.
Collected by John Paul Chapter, Madison, Indiana.

COX, JACOB Dearborn County
Born—1743, Long Island, N.Y.
Service—In 1777 was a pri. in Capt. William Price's Co., Chester Co., Penn., Militia.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 3rd Series, Vol. 12, pp. 214, 347, 789; 5th Series, Vol. 5, p. 457; DAR No. 459215.
Died—1809, Dearborn Co., Ind.
Married—1764, Lucretia Chappell, 1743-1815. Son, Jacob Chappell Cox, b. 1774, m. 1804, Lydia Stephens, b. 1788, N.Y., d. 1877 Dearborn Co., Ind.
By Miss Josephine Wood Sibold, a descendant, 1109 E. Dallas Rd., Chattanooga, Tenn. 37405.

COX, NATHANIEL Tippecanoe County
Born—Oct. 25, 1759.
Service—Enlisted June, 1777, Eastern Shore, Dorchester Co., Md., Capt. Ezekiel Vickers.
Proof—Pens. R. 2411, Md.; did not serve 6 mos. Appl. pens. Aug. 14, 1838, Tippecanoe Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
Died—Nov. 27, 1846, Tippecanoe Twp.
From Waters' Sup., p. 25.

COVENHOVER, THOMAS Fountain County
Born—May, 1766/67, Monmouth Co., N.J.

Service—Enl. May, 1782, Minuteman, Capt. John Walton, Col. Elisha Walton, Monmouth Co., N.J. He was 12 yrs. old on the day the Batt. of Monmouth was fought and a few days later had his name enrolled in a company for drilling, it being the custom there for boys of 12 to be placed on muster roll and drilled till they were 16 yrs. old and sent into actual service. He was in his 17th yr. in May, 1782.

Proof—Pens. R. 2380, N.J. Rejected pens. as he did not serve 6 mos. Moved to Fountain Co., Ind., 1831, and applied for pension there, May 14, 1833. He is probably buried in Fountain Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 25.

CRAWFORD, JAMES Decatur County

Born—1756-1757.

Service—Inscription on stone states, "U.S. Soldier, Revolutionary War." Buried in Milford Cemetery, Decatur Co. No further information available.

By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 47240.

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM Wayne County

Born—1745, Belfast, Ireland.

Service—Pri. in Virginia. Served under Gen. de Lafayette as a message bearer.

Proof—D.A.R. No. 99740; Young's History of Wayne Co., p. 176; Wayne Co. Wills, Vol. I, p. 131.

Died—Dec. 30, 1826. Buried Bryant's Chapel, near Centerville, Ind.

Married—1766, Martha Cooper, d. 1824. Ch. James; William; John, m. Nancy McCoy; Nathan; Elizabeth; Jane, m. Henry Bryan; Mary; Margaret.

By Mrs. Paul Ross, Richmond, Ind.

CROOKS, MICHAEL Clay County

Born—1760, near Philadelphia, Penn.

Service—Enl. Jan., 1781, Shepherdstown, Berkeley Co., Va., Line, under Capt. Henry Bedinger, Capt. Kirkpatriot.

Proof—Pens. R. 2504; did not serve 6 mos.

Died—After 1840. At age 80 lived in Jackson Twp., Clay Co., with James Harland. Buried Cottage Hill Cem., Brazil, Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 9.

CRUM, CHRISTOPHER Tippecanoe County

Born—1762.

Service—Enl. Dec. 1, 1778, Minnisink, N.Y., 2nd Regt. of N.Y. Served under Capt. Charles Newkirk, Col. Philip Courtland, Capt. Timbrook, Gen. Sullivan. Discharged June 7, 1783, Newburgh, Capt. Jacob Wright, N.Y.

Proof—Pens. S. 43421. Pens. appl., 1819, Scioto Co., Ohio, trans. to Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
Died—1830/31.
Married—Wife age 54 in 1820, d. two yrs. afte rsoldier. Ch. Benjamin, Chandler and Isaac D.
From Waters' Rev. S., pp. 9 and 10.

CRUM, JOHN Clark County
Born—Nov. 11, 1740, in Germany near the Rhine.
Service—Enl. Dec. 3, 1776, as a pvt. in Capt. Peter Bryan's Co. in the 11th Vir. Reg. of Continental Troops under Col. Daniel Morgan. In 1777 transferred to Capt. Gabriel Long's Co. of detached Riflemen.
Proof—Gwatheny's "Vir. in the Rev," p. 196; DAR No. 312245.
Died—Oct. 10, 1821. Bur. in Fam. Cem. in or near Charlestown, Ind.
Married—1st Elizabeth Allhands. Ch. James; John; Henry. 2nd Elizabeth King in Clark Co., Ind., ca. 1793. Ch. Andrew, b. Jan. 23, 1794, m. Mary Haymaker; Christian, b. Oct. 9, 1797, m. Nancy Stutesman; Hattie, b. July 5, 1799, m. Cooper Anderson; William, b. Nov. 16, 1801, m. Catherine Johnson; Westly, b. Jan. 12, 1804, m. 4th Sarah Jane (Carter) Haughlin; Annie, b. Nov. 11, 1805, m. Judge John Haymaker; Abraham, b. Aug. 5, 1807, m. Catherine Covert; Isaac, b. April 16, 1809, m. Margaret Plasket; Joseph, b. Aug. 13, 1811, m. 2nd Mariah L. Burnett; Hiram, b. Aug. 7, 1813, m. —— Hushey; Mathias, b. May 29, 1816, m. Nancy Higgons; Eli, b. May 24, 1817, m. Mary Robnet; Elizabeth Ann, b. Nov. 18, 1821, m. Milton Stoner.

CUMMINGS, THOMAS Perry County
Service—Pri. in Co. of Capt. John Lewis in 2nd Vir. State Regt. under Col. Gregory Smith.
Proof—Gwathmey's Historical Register of Virginians, p. 109; Cummings Family Records.
Died—Ca. 1814. Bur. Family Cem. near Rome, Perry Co., Ind.
Married—Sarah Henry. Ch. Uriah, b. 1790, d. 1831, m. Sarah C. Lanman; William, b. 1787, d. 1847, m. Sophia ——; Josiah, 1796-1849, m. Sophia Thrasher; Eli, 1799-1845, m. Polly Glenn; Joseph.
By Lafayette Springs Chapter DAR, Tell City, Indiana.

CURRY, JOHN Knox County
Born—Abt. 1757, Virginia.
Service—In Capt. William McAfee's Co. in 1780. Pri. in Lincoln Co. Militia in 1781 and 1782. (Note: Mercer Co., WKy., made from Lincoln Co., Vir., in 1785.)
Proof—Illinois Papers D 46 and 165.
Died—Will written June 17, 1822; probated Feb. 5, 1823. Grave probably in Ockiltree Cem. since his land adjoined and children buried here.

Married—1st, Margaret Adams. Ch. Mary; John; William; Ann; Jane; Samuel; Andrew; James; Margaret; Sarah. 2nd, Mrs. Sarah Ingle. No ch.

By Mrs. Glen E. Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind.

DALE, CAMPBELL Delaware County

Born—1756, Worcester Co., Maryland.

Service—Applied for pens. July 15, 1835, in Delaware Circuit Court, stating he served under his father, Josiah Dale. Other officers being Capts. John Branard and John Postly, Col. Wm. Pernel, Brig. Gen. De Shield, Md. Militia.

Proof—Pens. R. 2630, Md.; did not serve 6 mos.; Kemper, "20th Century History of Delaware Co., Ind.", Vol. 1, p. 18.

Died—Ca. 1841. Prob. bur. in Dale Cem. in Daleville. Gov. Marker.

Married—W. unknown. Ch. Rhoda, m. Henry Lethers; John; William, m. Sarah Tabler; Elisha.

By Mr. Cecil Beeson, Sr., P. O. Box 1, Hartford City, Ind.

DAVIS, JAMES Union County

Born—1761, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's Co., 3rd N.J. Regt., commanded by Col. Elias Dayton. This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Flaningam's Co. and Capt. Joseph I. Anderson's. On company pay roll for Jan. and Feb., 1780.

Proof—Strykers, "Jerseymen in Revolutionary Service," pp. 179-180.

Died—June 26, 1827. Bur. in New Hope Cem., Union Co., Ind. Stone.

MarriedMary Taylor, d. March 24, 1837, age 72 yrs. Ch. Samuel, b. 1789, m. Dorcas ——; Bartholomew, b. Feb. 11, 1792, m. Rachel ——; John, m. Isabel Richardson; Elizabeth, m. —— Shannon; Rebecca, m. Elijah Waddle; Jane; Isaac, m. (1) Sarah Coffman, (2) Charlotte Wilson, (3) Martha Barr; Mary.

By Mr. James B. Wirt, Greensburg, Ind. (deceased).

DAVISON, SAMUEL Franklin County

Born—Ca. 1765, 4 mi. from Tawney River, Pa.

Service—Enl. 1781 near Lynchburg, Va., about 2 mo. ante Battle of Guilford, as substitute for father, James Davison, under Capt. Moon (Moor) who was killed at Battle of Guilford.

Proof—Appl. pens. Oct. 11, 1836, age 70, Ray Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.; Pens. R. 2694, Va.; did not serve 6 mos.

From Waters' Sup., p. 28.

DECKARD (DECKERT), JACOBS Monroe County

Born—1757, Germany, near Metz.

Service—Came to Colony of Virginia, 1775, and enlisted and served throughout the war.

Proof—Report No. 8 of Revolutionary Soldiers in Virginia, V. 8, p. 134; IPD 64-2759 lists Jacob Deckard as receiving pay for services; DAR No. 195379.

Died—1842, Monroe County.

Married—1780, Mary Vance, 1760-1840. Ch. Michael, b. 1781, m. Christina Hildenburg; Jacob, Jr., m. Sally Hildenburg; Peter, m. Margaret Cattering; John; Henry; William; Jesse; Adam; Sarah; Mary.

By Miss Julia Deckard, Box 237, No. A, R.R. No. 4, Bloomington, Ind., a descendant.

DEREMIAH, JOHN Washington County

Born—Ca. 1744 (age 76, Pension Appl., Oct. 9, 1820).

Service—Private in Capt. Andrew Waggoner's Co., 12th Va. Regt.

Proof—Indiana Pension Rolls, No. 17,195; p. 245, Record Book, 1818-1822, Washington Co., Ind.

Died—December, 1831, Washington Co., Ind.

Married—Mary Ann (age 68 in his Pens. Appl.). Children unknown.

By Miss Lulu Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

DES LORIER, BAPTISTE Knox County

Born—Jan. 16, 1717, Varennes, Canada.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Vincennes Oath of Allegiance to the Commonwealth of Virginia, July 21, 1778, at Vincennes.

Proof—Illinois Historical Collections. Clark Papers, Vol. 8, pp. 57 and ff.

Buried—Old French Cemetery adjoining the Old Cathedral, Vincennes, Indiana.

Married—Oct. 25, 1750, Marie Therese Mallet. Ch. Jean Baptiste Reneau dit des Lorier; Louis; Francois and Marie Therese.

Notice—This line can be traced by use of the photostats of the Register of St. Francis Xavier Church in the Genealogy Section of the Indiana State Library.

By Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Roral Manor, Apt. No. 6, 201 N. 3rd St., Vincennes, Ind.

DICKINSON, JOHN Vermillion County

Born—1754.

Service—Enl. New Castle, Delaware, near the close of 1775 or the first of 1776, in Inf. Co., Capt. Adam McClean, Col. Patton's Dela. Blues.

Proof—Pens. W. 7026 Cont., Dela.; DAR No. 457769.

Died—July 9, 1833, Newport, Indiana.

Married—1793, North Bend, Ohio, to Mrs. Catherine Ann (Round) Alendorf, b. 1767. Ch. (from Bible leaves in pens. file) Mary, b. Sept. 28, 1796; Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1799; John, b. Nov. 1, 1801; Mary Ann, b.

July 31, 1803, m. William B. Byram; Elizabeth, b. Nov. 2, 1805; Sarah, b. Nov. 28, 1806; Catherine, b. Dec. 16, 1810, m. D. W. Clover.

From Waters' Sup., p. 29.

DIXON, PETER Warren County

Born—1760, Augusta Co., Vir. (brother of George in Roster, Vol. 1, p. 224).

Service—Drafted, Greenbrier Co., Vir., to join George Rogers Clark in Ky. Affid. of brother, George, that he and Peter served together.

Proof—I.A.R. No. 29702. Appl. for pens., age 74, in Fountain Co., Ind. Pens. S. 32694, Vir.

Died—Prob. bur. Foster-Dixon Cem. in Mound Twp., Warren Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 29.

DOBBINS, THOMAS Washington County

Born—Ca. 1757, Caswell Co., N.C.

Service—Pri. in Col. Lytle's Co., Caswell Co., N.C., Dec. 1, 1778, 6 mos., 5 days. Also listed in Capt. Robert Moore's Co., Caswell Co., N.C. Also served as a substitute for Charles Dixon.

Proof—War Dept., Washington, D.C.; Roster by N.C. DAR (1932), p. 519; Army Accounts, N.C. State Records, Vol. 17, p. 204; DAR No. 348427.

Died—1841, near Salem, Ind. Prob. bur. in Monroe Twp., Washington Co., Ind., on land he owned.

Married—(1) 1780, in Hampshire Co., Vir., to Elizabeth Johnson. Ch. Stephen, m. Matilda Nicholson, Feb. 4, 1838; Jacob; William; Calvin; Joshua, b. March 22, 1792, m. Nancy Ann Farmer; Delilah; Sarah. Sold. m. (2) Nancy Nicholson. Ch. Thomas, b. 1833; John T., b. Dec. 6, 1835; Peter J., b. July 31, 1839, d. April 10, 1916, m. Sept. 2, 1860, Lucinda Fritz.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High Street, Salem, Indiana 47167.

DODDRIDGE, PHILIP Wayne County

Born—1737, Maryland (or N.J.).

Service—Capt. of a company in Penn. Army Battalion. Also in Capt. William Scott's Co., 4th Bat., Washington Co., Penn., 1782.

Proof—P. 35, Ranck, "Doddridge Chapel Community"; Penn. Archives, S. 6, V. 2, p. 135; DAR No. 491730.

Died—May 6, 1822. Buried in Doddridge Chapel Cemetery.

Married—Mary Bickerstaff, d. Dec. 18, 1829. Ch., two daus. and one son stolen by Indians 1778; Hannah, b. 1778, m. David Jenkins; Sabra, b. 1781, m. John Spahr; John, b. May 21, 1786, m. Avis Manchester; Rachel, b. 1787, m. William Walters; Nancy, b. 1788, m. Benjamin Manchester.

By Mrs. Alvin R. McLane (a descendant), 4562 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis 5, Indiana.

DOOLEY, SAMUEL Boone County
Born—Oct., 1766.
Service—Military Certificate issued to Samuel Dooley Aug. 10, 1787. June 10, 1789, for 10 days service and rations, under Capt. George Pomery, 16 shillings.
Proof—Register of Ky. Hist. Soc., Vol. 32 for 1934, p. 228.
Died—March 29, 1855. Buried in Mt. Run Cemetery.
Married—Mary Kelso. Ch. John; Samuel; Robert; Squire.

DORSEY, NICHOLAS WORTHINGTON, JR. Montgomery County
Born—Nov. 1, 1759, Anne Arundel Co., Md.
Service—Pri. and Lt. in Capt. Goodman's Company, 4th Maryland Regt., and as Ensign.
Proof—Archives of Maryland, V. 8, p. 104; DAR No. 366983.
Died—Oct. 16, 1821, Montgomery Co., Ind.
Married—Feb. 14, 1779, Rachel Warfield, b. 1759, Anne Arundel Co. Md. Ch. Nicholas, b. Jan. 29, 1781, d. Oct. 10, 1804; Joshua, b. Jan. 18, 1793; Noah, b. Jan. 30, 1785, m. Nancy Ann Hall; Matilda, b. March 31, 1787; Clarissa, b. Oct. 28, 1789; Alfred, b. Oct. 8, 1791, d. Sept. 10, 1819; Reuben, b. May 12, 1794; Ezra, b. Feb. 6, 1796, d. Nov. 12, 1835; Lloyd, b. March 15, 1798; Eveline, b. March 9, 1801, d. April 20, 1803; Mortimer, b. Oct. 23, 1803, d. Oct. 16, 1832.
By Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, 622 Vigo Street, Vincennes, Indiana.

DRILLINGER, FREDERICK St. Joseph County
Born—1755, Germany.
Service—Pri. in Rev. War.
Proof—Stryker, "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Rev. War," p. 579; DAR Nos. 238949 and 253665.
Died—June 30, 1841. Bur. in Hamilton Cemetery, St. Joseph County, Ind. Bronze tablet.
Married—Catherine Harwell. Ten children but names unknown.
By Mrs. Wm. E. Busse, 1833 Portage Ave., South Bend, Ind.

DUKES, ISAAC Clinton County
Born—1761, Worcester Co., Maryland.
Service—Enl. Worchester Co., Md., 1778, three weeks under Col. Hopewell; in fall 1778, two mos. in Capt. James Bennett's Co., Col. Shield's Md. Regt., and was wounded; in fall 1779 he went on board the privateer "Buckkskin," Capt. George Handy, 3 mos.; in spring 1780 in Capt. Bennett's Co. and was taken prisoner; from April, 1781, served 7 mos. in Capt. Murrow's Co., Col. Murrow's Regt., and was at Yorktown.
Proof—Maryland Rev. War Records by Newman, p. 19; Pens. R. 3111; DAR No. 395421.

Died—April 17, 1835. Bur. near Colfax, Clinton Co., Ind.

Married—April, 1793, Elizabeth ——, b. Feb. 12, 1772. Ch. Davis, b. Jan. 18, 1794, m. Elizabeth King; Mary, b. 1796; James, b. 1798; Isaac, b. 1800; Elizabeth, b. 1802; Kathesine, b. 1806; Spencer, b. 1808; Samuel, b. 1811.

By Mrs. Frank S. Howard, 921 Essex St., Lebanon, Ind.

DYER, CHARLES Harrison County

Born—1755, Shenandoah Co., Vir.

Service—"Copy" Fort Randolph, Sept. 25, 1778. "The bearer, Charles Dyer, a soldier in my company of the 12th Virginia Regt., whose time of enlistment is fully expired is hereby discharged having served upwards of 2 years and behaved himself during the said time as a good soldier. Given under my hand. Signed William McKee, Capt., 12th Vir. Regt."

Proof—P. 12, Waters, Revolutionary Soldiers Bureid in Indiana.

Died—Sept. 3, 1831. Buried in Bethlehem Cem., 6 mi. N.E. of Corydon. Gov. marker.

Married—Mary Hurst. Ch. Elizabeth, m. —— Vaugh; William; Mary, m. Elisha Hubbard; John, m. Lydia Shields; Charles, m. Margaret Kepley; Hugh, m. Mary J. Hurst; Nancy, m. Wm. Hurst; Elijah, m. Rhoda Hurst; Jonathan M. Fannie Burford; Letitia, m. Francis Hackley; James, m. Sarah Jacobs.

By Mrs. Clara Hurst Miles, Corydon, Ind.

EATON, WILLIAM Union County

Born—April 8, 1764, prob. Fairfax Co., Virginia.

Service—Private, Continental No. 3672.

Proof—Brumbaugh, "Rev. War Record for Vir.", Vol. 1, pp. 427 and 616; DAR No. 425107.

Died—April 12, 1852. Bur. in Family Cem., Union Co., Ind.

Married—Margaret Gossam. Ch. John; Augustus; Thomas; Nancy; Samuel.

By Mrs. Albert D. Johnson, 408 N. Main St., Liberty, Ind.

EDELINE (DELINE), LOUIS VICTOR Knox County

Born—Dec. 23, 1730, Longueull, Canada.

Service—One of four Judges appointed by John Todd, who in the year 1779 was sent by State of Virvinia as Lieutenant of "Illinois County" (after the George Rogers Clark Conquest). Also appointed 2nd Capt. of 1779 Militia.

Proof—History of Old Vincennes and Knox County by Greene; Goodspeed's History of Knox and Davies Counties; English's Conquest of the Northwest.

Died—April 29, 1799; from old Cathedral records, Viniennes, Ind. Prob. bur. in St. Rose Cem., Lower Vincennes Twp., Knox Co.

Married—Marie Josepte Thomas. Ch. Mary, m. (1) Nicholas Perrot, (2) Jean Francis Hamtramck; Marie Barbe, m. Jean Mayette, dit Cardinal; Nicholas, b. Nov. 2, 1772, m. Therese Godare; Joseph, b. 1778, m. Genevieve Renaud, dit Deslorier; Alexis; Pierre; Victoria.

By Mrs. Claude Decker, Old Wheatland Rd., Vincennes, Ind.

EDWARDS, WILLIAM Brown County

Born—1750, Virginia.

Service—Pri. in N.C. Regt.; served eight years; with Washington at Valley Forge. Residence during the War was Guilford, N.C.

Died—Sept. 4, 1821, Brown Co., Ind.

Married—Mary Irwin. Ch. Jonathan, b. 1782; Henry, b. 1784; Nancy, b. 1786, m. —— Wiatt; William, b. 1788; Hannah, b. 1790; Eli, b. July 29, 1796, m. (1) Catherine, (2) Mary Small; David, b. 1792; Robert, b. 1794; Mary, b. 1798.

By Miss Josephine Dunlavy, 2001 F St., Bedford, Ind. 47421.

ELSTON, JOSIAH Wayne County

Born—1760, Ky.

Service—In Capt. James Bonnel's State Troops on the frontiers of Sussex County; enlisted June 16, 1781, discharged Nov. 30, 1781. Received certificate n.251 dated May 1, 1784, signed by Joseph Gaston for fourteen pounds for the depreciation of his continental pay in the Sussex County, Militia, N..

Proof—"New ersey Men in the Revolution," p. 586; History of Sussex and Warren Counties, N.., p. 71; DAR No. 489734.

Died—1830, Wayne Co., Ind.

Married—Rebecca Lewis. Ch. Rebecca; Jesse, b. 1793; Amelia; Josiah, b. 1795; Lucy; Sarah; Nancy Jane, b. 1806; John, b. 1811; William, b. 1814.

By Mrs. Fred C. Bartol, 425 S. Buffalo St., Warsaw, Ind.

EMETT, WILLIAM Shelby County

Born—1760/61, Mechlinburg, N.C.

Service—Drafted Sept., 1780, in Richmond Co., Georgia, in the Georgia Militia, Capt. Frederick Stump.

Proof—Pens. S. 32237, Ga.; I.A.R. No. 29566, Dec. 9, 1834. Appl. for pens. Sept. 5, 1833, age 72, Liberty, Twp., Shelby Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 31.

ENSLEY, BENJAMIN Shelby County

Born—1757, Eessex Co., N.J.

Service—Served as a Waggoner, 1780, from N.J.

Proof—Certified by Dept. of Defense, State of N.J.; Official Register of Officers and Men of N.J. in Rev. War, pp. 587-856; DAR No. 456419 and 456519.

Died—March, 1823. Bur. Robert's Chapel Cem. on Shelby-Bartholomew Co. Line. Stone.
Married—Prudence Cutler, 1769-1841. Ch. John, b. Dec. 28, 1788, m. Catherine Gates; Thomas B., b. 1802, m. Elizabeth Brown; Prudence, b. 1804, m. John I. Lewis; Isaac, b. 1805, m. Martha Brown.
By Mrs. Clyde Spurlin, 29 W. Mechanic St., Shelbyville, Ind. 46176.

EVANS, JAMES Gibson County
Born—Tazewell Co., Virginia.
Service—Corporal in Virginia Line.
Proof—Doc. No. 44, Journal of House of Delegates, 1834, list of non-commissioned Officers and Soldiers of Vir. Line, is the name of James Evans, Corporal; DAR No. 46969.
Died—Vanderburgh Co. Buried in Gibson County.
Married—Elizabeth McMillan. At least one son, Robert Morgan, 1783-1812, m. Jane Trimble, 1785-1855.
By Mrs. Thomas M. Egans, 1355 Bayard Park Dr., Evansville, Ind. 47714.

EVANS, ROBERT Harrison County
Born—Sept. 7, 1761.
Service—Entered service Sept., 1777, in Bucks Co., Penn.; in Penn. Line under Capt. Jacob Bennett until 1780 as volunteer and priv.; Col. John Hart and Maj. Wm. Kennedy.
Proof—Pens. R. 3391. Pens. Appl. Nov. 10, 1834, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., age 73.
Married—Had at least one son, John Evan, b. ca. 1792, m. Nov. 26, 1811, Frances Hammonds (Hammons).
From Waters' Sup., p. 32, and Mrs. Albert E. Crayden, Ramsey, Ind. 47166.

FALL, CHRISTIAN Union County
Born—1740.
Service—Furnished supplies in Salisbury District, Guilford Co., N.C.
Proof—Treasurer's Papers, Voucher No. 80, N.C. Archives; History of Fahl-Fall Families by Curtis, pp. 6, 7, 9, 11, 298, 328, 330, 461, 457; DAR No. 407618; DAR Nos. 487574 and 369740.
Died—Ca. 1815, Union Co., Ind.
Married—1st, Nov. 16, 1762, Juliann Finn, d. Aug. 8, 1777. Ch. Christian, Jr., b. Feb. 12, 1769, m. Mary Magdalen Witt; John Tetrarch; John Strader; Daniel; Thomas. Soldier m. 2nd, Aug. 4, 1778, Magdalena ——, b. ca. 1733, d. 1787, N.C. Ch. 2 ch. unknown; Catherine; John William, b. 1781, m. Anna Gift; Elizabeth, b. 1784, m. John Daniel Witt; Agnes, m. George W. Wood. Soldier m. 3rd, ca. 1788, Katherine ——, d. after 1801, in Hamilton Co., Ohio. Ch. George, b. 1789, m. Mary Taylor; Susanna, b. 1798, m. William Abernathy; Esther, b. Aug. 13, 1793, m. James Lowden Taylor (Union Co.); Peter; Mary, m. Jesse Stark; Justus, b. 1801, m. Rebecca DuBois.
By Mrs. Harry S. Shanklin, 1006 W. Main St., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933.

FARBER, DANIEL Jay County

Born—March 4, 1765, Morris Co., N.J.

Service—"I do hereby certify that Daniel Farber is honorably discharged from service in the Revolutionary War, being for services in the year—one thousand and seven hundred and eighty one and to the first company in the third battalion in the first regiment of New Jersey Molishey, Moris County, March 4, 1784." Recorded May 30, 1840. John Howel Capt. C. hanna, Cerk, Jay C.C."

Proof—Order Book A, p. 148, Office of Clerk of Jay Circuit Court.

Died—Feb. 21, 1847, while returning from a trip to Washington, D.C. Bur. New Paris, Ohio, Cem. Included in this volume because he lived in Jay County, Ind.

Married—1st, Susannah ——. 2nd, after May 18, 1824, Nancy ———. Ch. Sally Ann, m. Daniel Gorman; Margaret, m. John G. Spade; Lewis S., m. 1. Mary Ann Mays, 2. Martha Clark; Philip; John; Jane; Catharine, m. William Conner; Lucinda, m. John Vining.

By Mrs. Oscar T. Finch, 312 N. Ship St., Portland, Ind. 47371.

FARIS, ISAAC Harrison County

Service—Listed as a Rev. Soldier in Cemetery Record in Recorder's Office in Harrison County. Also stone at his grave states he was a Rev. Soldier. No further information available.

Buried—Washington Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., 6 miles south of Corydon and west 9 miles.

By Mrs. W. F. Schmidt, Box 36, Corydon, Ind.

FARLEY, CAPTAIN MATTHEW Henry County

Born—Oct. 29, 1759, Culpepper Co., Vir.

Service—An Indian Scout under Gen. George Washington in the Continental Army.

Proof—Morton's History Monroe Co., W. Va., pp. 266, 343; Miller's History of Summers Co., W. Va.

Died—Feb. 27, 1837. Bur. Farley Cem., Franklin Twp., Henry Co., Ind.

Married—Esther McMullen, b. 1764. Ch. Mollie, b. Nov. 9, 1782; Elizabeth, b. 1786, m. 1804 Samuel Jarrell; Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1788, m. Dec. 23, 1807, James Gore; Esther, b. April 22, 1790; Mat, b. Nov. 29, 1792, m. Jane Harvey; James, b. 1795, m. Nancy Harvey; Joseph, b. 1797, m. Rebecca Paul; John, b. 1800, m. Polly Crawford; Nancy, m. Joel Cook; Jennie, b. 1806, m. (1) Henry Gore, (2) Wm. C. Gore.

By Mrs. Evelyn L. Johnson, 3947 Chowen Ave., S., Minneapolis, Minn. 55410.

FINDLEY, JOHN Clark County

Born—Oct. 9, 1737, County Antrim, Ireland.

Service—Served as pri. in company of rangers on the frontier, 1778-83. Capt. James Lynch, Westmoreland Co., Penn.

Proof—Penn. Archives S. 3, Vol. 23, p. 320; 5th S., Vol. 4, p. 436; Findley Bible Record.

DiedAfter 1804, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—1757, Mary Boyd. Ch. Abel; David, b. March 9, 1761, m. 1st Martha ——, 2nd Janet Richie; Hugh; John; Mary, m. —— Lindsay; James, b. April, 1776, m. Mary Ritchie; Sarah.

By Mrs. D. B. Austin, Whitney, Nebraska. DAR No. 207225, deceased.

FLINT, JOHN Franklin County

Born—July 6, 1756, Maryland.

Service—Both John Flint and his father subscribed to the oath of fidelity and allegiance. John Flint enlisted Feb. 6, 1776, in Co. 3, 1st Battalion, Maryland, commanded by Capt. Barton Lucas. He also served on guard duty under Capts. Ebenezar Handy, Robert Handy and John Dashiel.

Proof—Records in Adjutant General's Office, Maryland. D.A.R. No. 261821 and 139933. Old Bible.

Died—1841. Bur. Old Flint farm, Franklin Co. There was a stone at one time.

Married—Elizabeth Johnson. Ch. William, b. Dec. 8, 1789; John, b. April 30, 1791; Sarah, b. Aug. 31, 1793; Benjamin, b. Feb. 28, 1793; Nancy, b. Nov. 29, 1796, m. John Howell; Thomas, b. Jan. 18, 1799; Peter, b. Nov. 27, 1800; Phyllis, b. Feb. 1, 1803; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1804; Leah, b. Feb. 11, 1807; Hetty, b. Jan. 3, 1810; Joshua, b. Aug. 7, 1811.

By Mary Lucile Cook, 1609 N.E. 21st Ave., Portland, Oregon.

FORT, BENJAMIN Wayne County

Born—Nov. 15, 1753, Somerset, N.J.

Service—Enl. 1775, Somerset Co., N.J., under Capt. John Polhamia, Col. William Wines.

Proof—Pens. S. 32257, N.J.; Biographical Memoirs of Hancock Co., Ind., pp. 440-442; I.A.R. No. 31423; DAR No. 504441.

Died—Sept., 1838, Wayne Co., Ind.

Married—W. unknown. Ch. Joseph; James, b. 1780, m. Elizabeth ——; Francis; Bartholomew; Mary; Sarah; Aaron.

By Mrs. Russell A. Garrett, a descendant, 224 East Drive, Dayton, Ohio, 45419.

FOX, ADAM Ripley County

Born—July 16, 1764, Frederick Co., Md.

Service—Enl., age 15 or 16 yrs., while living with Col. Joseph Wood in Frederick Co., Md., as a substitute for Henry Reede (?), Oct., 1779, Capt. Valentine Cregger (Cregor).

Proof—Pens. R. 3721, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Appl. for pension Aug. 12, 1837, age 75, Ripley Co., Ind.
Married—Had son Jacob.
From Waters' Sup., p. 37.

FRAKES, JOHN Harrison County
Born—1750.
Service—The following is a copy of a letter written to Judge William Anderson Porter of Corydon, Ind., April 16, 1846: "Mr. Wm. A. Porter—I want you to attend to my business about drawing my pention my servises was rendered under Jerineline Brisco for seven weeks and the next servise was under Charles Polk about nine weeks and the next i was called out on the fartigue party under Capt. Davis my servises was rendered a building a foart at the mouth of baragrass where louisville now stands my servises under him was about thirty days
my service under Brisco was the year 1780 my service under Polk was the year 1782 Our Chief commander was general Clark and if you succeed in getting anything you shall have half you get my age now is ninety-six and i am not able to attend it and if you want any proof it is now on record in Beardtown, Ky.
Signed John Frakes"
Died—Oct. 4, 1846, age 96. Bur. in Crossroad Cem., 2 mi. N. of Mauckport. Stone.
Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. 14 stated on sold. monument. 10 listed in his Will as follows: Philip; John, Jr.; Catherine Frakes Vandiver; Peter; Nancy Frakes Beanblossom; Conrad; Sarah Frakes Grey; Elizabeth Frakes Heon; Mary Frakes Steepleson; Kester Frakes Brandenburg.
By Mrs. Albert Ramsey, Ramsey, Ind. 47166.

FRANKLIN, MORDECAI Owen County
Born—1757, near Old Richmond, N.C.
Service—Drafted spring, 1781, Old Richmond, Stokes Co., N.C., Capt. Hickman.
Proof—Pens. R. 3759, N.C., only 5 mos. service. To Owen Co., Ind., 1827, where appl. for pension, Feb. 10, 1834, age 76.
From Waters' Sup., p. 37.

FREDERICK, SEBASTIAN Pike or Knox County
Born—Germany. Arrived on ship "Dragon" from Rotterdam, last from Deal England, Sept. 26, 1749.
Service—Washington Co., Penn. Militia, Capt. Samuel Cunningham's Co. Also same Co., Sergeant in Second Battalion, undated Class Roll (1781-82) ascribed to Peters Twp., Washington Co.

Proof—Penn. Archives, S. 2, Vol. 17; S. 3, Vol. 23, p. 215; Boston Frederick, p. 216; Sebastian Frederick, 1778-1783, Rangers on the Frontiers; Penn. Div. Public Records, Cert. No. 2026; Hist. of Virginians in the Rev.

Died—Ca. 1786/87. Was scalped by Indians in Clay Twp., Pike Co., Ind., near the Pike-Knox Co. line. Could be bur. in either county. Estate settled April 24, 1807, Knox Co., Ind.

Children—Sebastian (also Rev. S.), 1763-1827, m. 1778 Mary Catt; Peter; prob. four other sons and one dau.

By Mrs. Alison N. Jackson, 1705 N.W. 29th Ave., Miami, Fla. 33054.

FREDERICK, SEBASTIAN Pike County

Born—1763, Virginia.

Service—In Pa. Militia, Capt. Minter; age 19, as a spy; 7 mi. above Pittsburgh, Pa., on the Monongahela.

Proof—Pens. R. 3771, Pa. Rejected pens.—not 6 mos. service.

Died—Oct. 9, 1827. Frederick Fam. Cem., Clay Twp., Pike Co. Stone now illegible. Verified by Cradle of Liberty DAR Chapter.

Married—Aug. 22, 1778, Mary Catt, b. ca. 1757. Ch. Magnelean, b. Sept. 12, 1779; Elizabeth, b. May 1, 1781; Philip, b. Feb. 26, 1783; Susanna, b. April 17, 1785; Barberry, b. Aug. 3, 1787; Rebekkey, b. Dec. 23, 1789; Mary, b. March 14, 1791; Mikel, b. April 24, 1794; Daniel, b. July 5, 1796; Anna, b. Aug. 5, 1799; Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1802.

From Waters' Sup., p. 38.

GALLAMORE, JOHN Washington County

Born—Jan. 9, 1760, Granville Co., N.C.

Service—Enl. Granville Co., N.C., ca. Aug. 1, 1780, as substitute for his father who was drafted. Capt. Ralph Banks.

Proof—Pens. W. 10051, N.C.; BL61149; I.A.R. No. 25412, Jan. 6, 1834; p. 32, Minute Book G (1841-1846), Washington Co., Ind.

Died—Dec. 31, 1841, Washington Co., Ind.

Married—2nd, Nov. 19, 1831, Rachel Hensley, living March 28, 1842. Soldier had at least one dau. by 1st w. who married Arthur Curtiss.

By Miss Lulu Davis, 306 High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

GALLOWAY, PETER Carroll County

Born—Ca. 1757, Ireland.

Service—Drafted Lancaster Co., S.C., Militia, Capt. Dunlap.

Proof—Pens. R. 3878, S.C. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appli. Oct. 14, 1834, ca. 77 yrs. old, Adams Twp., Carroll Co., Ind.

Married—A grandson, Jonathan N. Galloway, living Lockport, Ind., was granted Power of Att., 1853.

From Waters' Sup., p. 38.

GARRETT, JOAB (JACOB) Spencer County
Born—1764.
Service—Tombstone says, "American Revolutionary Soldier." Listed in 1820 census for Spencer Co. as over 45 yrs.
Died—1837; buried in Garrett Cem., Spencer Co., Ind.
Married—Rachel Harmon, 1790, in S.C. Ch. Thomas, b. April 13, 1798, m. Oct. 3, 1816, Catherine Cantwell; Nancy, b. 1811, m. July 17, 1827, Alfred Abshear; Silas, m. June 19, 1817, Synthey Wilkinson; John, m. Polly Noble, Dec. 15, 1815; Jacob, m. July 3, 1817, Rachel Abshire; Sally, m. James Enos, Aug. 18, 1818; possibly others.
By Mrs. J. O. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

GARRIOTT, AMBROSE Washington County
Born—Before 1760, France.
Service—Virginia Continental Army, Culpepper Co., 1781.
Proof—List of Rev. War Classes in Culpepper Co., Vir., for Jan., 1781, for recruiting this State's Quota of Troops to serve in the Continental Army. List 71. Deed Book I, Washington Co., Ind., pp. 414-416 and 522-524; Stevens' History of Washington Co., p. 633; DAR No. 487694 and others.
Died—By July 24, 1834, Washington Co., Ind. Bur. on his own land.
Married—Mary Turpin, b. in Holland, d. before 1834. Ch. Phoebe Turpin; Elijah; Barbara Anderson; Jacob, m. Jane ——; Mary, m. Moses Creamer; Loving, m. Margaret ——; Elizabeth, m. James Pringle; Rhoda, m. John Densford; Daniel, m. Martha ——; Simeon, m. Nancy ——; Lucinda, m. James Wilson; John, m. Isabella ——.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

GARRISON (GARRETSON), JACOB Floyd County
Born—Oct. 6, 1755, Gloucester Co., N.J.
Service—Pvt., Capt. John Somers Co., 3rd Bn., Gloucester Co., N.J., Militia; Capt. Wm. Price's Co., 3rd Bn., and Capt. Robert Snell's Co., 3rd Bn., 1776-1777. Enlisted on armed Schooner, "Hawk," Capt. Enoch Stillwell (Naval Service); prisoner on prison ship New York, 1 mo.; enl. on Gunship, "Morning Star," captured at sea, prisoner at Charleston, S.C., 9 mos.; escaped fall, 1781.; enlisted Egg Harbor, N.J., 1781, Capt. Enoch Willett's (Naval Service, 2 mos.).
Proof—Pens., I.A.R. No. 26565. Pens. allowed for 6 mos. service. DAR No. 478818.
Died—April 16, 1836. Bur. on Garrison farm near Galena, Ind. Stone.
Married—Oct. 21, 1783/4, N.J., Millicent Tomlin, b. Feb. 11, 1768, N.J., d. Oct. 26, 1854, Floyd Co., Ind. Ch. George Washington b. Dec. 24, 1784, m. Hannah Stites; Joseph, b. Dec. 7, 1786, m. Taharsa Taylor; Martha, b. Sept. 12, 1788; Hudson, b. May 7, 1791; Sarah, b. Dec. 29, 1792, m. Joseph Vail; William, b. Aug. 9, 1794; Jacob, b. Oct. 10,

1796, m. Elizabeth Ricketts; Gamaliel, b. Nov. 12, 1798, m. Priscilla ——; Millicent, b. Nov. 12, 1798, m. Ludlow Hand; Experience, b. Sept. 27, 1800, m. Adam Smith; Sibi (?), b. July 12, 1803; Sylvia, b. Dec. 12, 1807.

By Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

GAZLEY, JAMES Switzerland County

Born—Jan. 23, 1758, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Service—1780 served as Ensign in Capt. Reuben Spencer's Co., Col. Tobias Stoughtenburg's Regt., Dutchess Co., N.Y., Militia.

Proof—N.Y. in the Revolution, p. 281; DAR No. 131373.

Died—Aug. 6, 1823, Patriot, Ind., Switzerland Co., Ind.

Married—Huldah Carter. Ch. James William, m. Rebecca Williams; Ann; Julia, m. Garnet Van Arsdale; Elizabeth, m. Charles Kellogg; Inyers, m. Susan Hay; Arabert, m. Elizabeth Buck; Delia, m. Albert Knight; Kavenda, m. David Swing; Cornelia, m. William Chamberlain; Theodore, m. Jane E. Fitch.

GIBSON, JOHN, SR. Dearborn County

Also Roster, Vol. I, p. 400. Repeated for full data.

Born—Aug. 26, 1765, Penn.

Service—In Capt. Nathaniel Twening's Philadelphia Militia. Pd. March 24, 1781, 4th Class.

Proof—Penn. Archives, 6th S., Vol. 1, p. 370; DAR Nos. 170822 and 379700.

Died—Aug. 2, 1843. Bur. in Gibson Cem. at Bright, Dearborn Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—Feb. 27, 1787, Nancy Mills. Ch. William; Elizabeth Reed; Mary, m. Thomas McGlaughlin; Joshua; John; Whalen; Robert; David; Ann Judd; Charlotte; Charles; George; Sarah Cloud. These listed in Soldier's Will.

By Mrs. John Adams Taylor (a descendant), 331 Bryant Ave., Cincinnati, Ohio.

GILMORE, ROBERT Knox County

Born—1745-50, Pennsylvania or Ireland.

Service—Pvt. in Capt. William Campbell's, Capt. Thomas Meriwether's, Capt. John Shield's Company of First Virginia State Regt. under Col. George Gibson. Pvt. in Capt. Aquilla Whitaker's Jefferson Co. Militia (Ky.) from May 31 to June 22, 1782. Also at Valley Forge 1778-9 in Capt. John Shield's Co.

Proof—Bounty Warrant (Folder 30), pp. 1 and 2 of two documents. (1) The note of discharge at Philadelphia, Dec. 21, 1779, and (2) the certification that Soldier served 3 yrs. prior to Dec. 21, 1779. In Vir. State Library; I.P.D. 111, pp. 1 and 2, payroll, Jefferson Co., Ky., Militia, 1782; Military Warrants, 1328-4056, Reel 348, p. 582, Vir. State Lib.; Brumbaugh, Rev. War Records, V. 1, p. 342; DAR No. 470978.

Died—After Feb. 15, 1814, Knox Co., Ind.

Married—Wife unknown. Ch. Mary, b. 1772/3, Penn., m. Nov. 2, 1791, Jefferson Co., Ky., to Ephraim Jordan (Rev. S.); Catharine, b. ca. 1775, Penn., m. Jefferson Co., Ky., June 29, 1791, to Thomas Jordan (Rev. S.); Ephriam, m. Sarah Sitzer; Robert, Jr., m. Susannah Burge; John; William.

By Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind., and Walter C. Burgner, Jr., 339 N. West St., Lima, Ohio 45801.

GILMORE, WILLIAM Putnam County

Born—1760, Rockbridge Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted in Rockbridge Co., Vir., marched Oct. 9, 1780.

Proof—McAllister, Virginia Militia in the War, Sec. 121.

Died—Sept. 8, 1836. Buried in Boone-Hutcheson Cem., 7 miles S.W. of Greencastle, Ind. Gov. marker.

Married—Martha Lackey, Jan. 12, 1783. Ch. Nancy Agnes, m. Feb. 7, 1799, Jonathan Paxton; Martha, m. William Davidson; Thomas L., m. Margaret Leech; William, m. Mary Boyce; Samuel Baldridge, m. Margaret McMechan; Robert, m. Sina Irving; James, m. 1st, Jan. 11, 1813, Polly Grigsby, 2nd, Emma Elizabeth Ramsey; Eli (Doctor), m. Clarissa Clayton; Sabina, m. Samuel Ramsey.

Collected by Mrs. Wm. J. Boatright, R.R. No. 4, Greencastle, Ind. 46135 and Mrs. Francis F. Birnbaumer, 333 W. Calvert St., Lincoln, Nebraska 68502.

GILLILAND, JOHN Decatur County

Service—5th Penn. Regt., Rev. War.

Proof—The above inscription on stone, Swinney Cemetery, Clay Twp., Decatur Co., Ind. No further information available.

By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. No. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

GLOYD, ASA Dearborn County

Born—1756/7, prob. Mass.

Service—Enl. March 17, 1777, Bridgewater, Mass., Capt. John Porter, 2nd Mass. for 3 yrs.; Col. Wigglesworth, 13th class. Discharged March 17, 1780.

Proof—Mass. Archives; Pens. S. 42748, Mass.; Dearborn Co., Ind., Auditor's Record Book 29, p. 250.

Grave—Said to be near Moores Hill in Sparta Twp.

Married—Wife d. ante 1820.

From Waters' Rev. S., p. 14-15.

GODERE, PIERRE Knox County

Born—Probably Detroit or Canada, abt. 1736.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Vincennes Oath of Allegiane, July 20, 1778, at Vincennes.
Proof—Illinois Historical Society. George Rogers Clark Papers. James, Vol. VIII, pp. 56 and ff.
Died—May 24, 1789. Killed by savages. Age 53. Death and burial found in the Register of St. Francis Xavier Church, Vincennes. Photostatic copies are available in the Genealogy Section, Indiana State Library.
By Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Royal Manor, Apt. No. 6, 201 N. 3rd St., Vincennes, Ind.

GOOLD (GOULD), JOHN Washington County
Born—Ca. 1750, probably Conn.
Service—Enlisted 1776 while a res. of Windham, Conn.; Capt. Mosely; enlisted again Ashford, Conn.; Capt. Carlisle; Col. Elliott. In 1835 Pens. list, age 85, pri. R.I. Troops.
Proof—Pens. S. 16128, Conn.; R.I. Troops; Waters' Sup., p. 40; Probate Court Book B, Wash. Co., Ind., pp. 326, 385-6.
Died—June 6, 1836 (probate of Will). Prob. buried in Brown Twp.
Married—Ch. named in Will: John; Adolphus; Lyman (w. Priscilla); Sally Walker.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

GORSAGE, JOHN Shelby County
Born—Ca. 1742 or 1760.
Service—Drafted late 1780, Sullivan Co., Tenn., Capt. Toph, Cols. Shelby and Fletcher.
Proof—Pens. S. 2579, N.C. Pens. appl. Nov. 26, 1832, age 90, Sullivan Co. Tenn. Name appears on 1835 pension list for Shelby Co., Ind., age 70. No further information.
From Waters' Sup., p. 41.

GRAHAM, THOMAS Monroe County
Born—1758, North Carolina.
Service—Pensioned for two years actual service.
Proof—DAR Nos. 30745, 55649, 58282, 62968 and 102842.
Died—1834/5, Monroe County, Indiana.
Married—Jane Loyd. Son, John Jefferson, m. Elizabeth Gray.
By Mrs. Albert P. Hammond, Petersburg, Indiana.

GRAY, BENJAMIN Warrick County
Born—Ca. 1759, prob. Charles Co., Md.
Service—Pri. in Capt. Ewing's Co., 1st Regt. commanded by Col. John H. Stone. Enlisted Dec. 10, 1776.
Proof—Muster Roll in Rev. Archives of Md., Vol. 18, pp. 111, 313, 482, 511, 535; Brumback, Vol. 2, p. 485; DAR No. 498129.

Died—Ca. 1840. Bur., prob., Wesley Cem., Warrick Co., Ind.

Married—Nancy Cox, b. 1776, Md., d. after 1850. Ch. Polly, b. 1797, m. Wm. Chapman; Sally, b. 1799, m. John Wakeland; William, b. April 17, 1801, m. Nov. 4, 1824, Alice Malinda Hargrove; Jonathan, m. March 5, 1828, Lucinda McMurty; Elizabeth (Betsy), m. Wm. Maddox; Nellie, m. John Blevins and —— Wakeland; Anna, m. May 13, 1825, Thomas Davis; Joshaway, b. 1811, m. March 4, 1830, Keziah McMurtry; Margaret, m. Dec. 4, 1834, Hezekiah Harvey Hargrave; Benjamin, b. 1822, m. Nov. 18, 1843, Elizabeth Roberts.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

GRAY, ROBERT Fayette County

Born—1747, Londonderry, Ireland.

Service—Pri. under Generals Putnam and Watts. Later enl. under Capts. Turbett and Robinson. In an encounter against the Indians up the Juniata River.

Proof—Gray Genealogy by M. D. Raymond; 1790 Census of Pa., p. 151; DAR No. 76427.

Died—Dec. 21, 1843. Bur. in Gray-Ronald Cem., Fayette Co., Ind.

Married—1773/4, Agnes Atkins, b. 1753, d. April 21, 1831. Ch. James, b. April 13, 1776; James 2nd, b. April 2, 1777; Wilborn, b. July 20, 1778; Richard, b. Oct. 28, 1780; Robert, b. May 1, 1783; Mary, b. May 10, 1785; James, b. June 7, 1787; John, b. Aug. 17, 1789, m. Mary Ronald; Hugh, b. May 4, 1792, m. Suzanne Ronald; Jonathan, b. Jan. 14, 1794, m. Mary Woods; Martin, b. Jan. 4, 1796, m. Mary Armstrong.

Ref.—State Hist. File; Gen. Records Com., S. 3, vol. 32.

GRIFFIN, WILLIAM Clark County

Born—Ca. 1755.

Service—Enl. Oct., 1780, as pri. in Va. under Capt. Thomas Hord, Col. Abraham Buford.

Proof—Pens. W. 24313, Va. Soldier appl. for pension, 1820, Jefferson Co., Ky.

Died—Aug. 6, 1832, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—Jan. 26, 1787, Nancy Morgan, b. ca. 1768, d. Sept. 2, 1849. Ch. William; Polly; Sally; John; Elizabeth; Nancy; Lydia; Morgan; Anderson.

From Waters' Sup., p. 42.

GRIFFITH, SAMUEL Henry County

Born—June 13, 1755, Dartmouth, Mass.

Service—Enl. 1777, Canaan, N.Y., Capt. Nathan Herrick, Col. Van Dyke; orderly Sgt. in Capt. John Smith's Comp.; Disc. Nov. 15, 1779; in 1780 pri. in Capt. Jonathan Warner's Co.

Proof—Pens. 3427, N.Y. Cert. No. 22615, Ohio Agency; Ohio Rev. S., vol. 2, p. 159.
Died—Dec. 25, 1838, Henry Co., Ind.
Married—W. —— Green, d. ante soldier. Ch. Duty, b. March 17, 1782,, d. Dec. 18, 1872, m. 1805, Anna Barbara Overacker, b. April 11, 1786, d. May 20, 1853; Daniel Wright; John; Patterson; George; Abner; Judah; Lucinda; Anna.
From Waters' Rev. S., pp. 15-16; Gen. Records, Com. Series 4, vol. 39.

GRIFFITH, WILLIAM Switzerland County
Born—1745.
Service—Pri. in Capt. S. Wicks Co. and Capt. John Morris Co., Col. Richard Graves' Regt., Kent Co., Maryland.
Proof—Vol. 2, pp. 95 and 129, Kent Co., Md., Militia, unpublished Records; DAR No.
Died—1821/2. Bur. in Long Run Cemetery, Switzerland Co., Ind. Stone.
Married—Hannah ——. Ch. Griffith; Wm. Jackson, m. Catherine Signond; Benjamin; they had three daus. whose names not given but they married an Ellis, Ogle, and Lewis.
By Mrs. Lemuel J. Richerts, 703 W. Main St., Madison, Ind.

GUTHRIE, DANIEL Lawrence County
Born—Feb. 14, 1737, Penn.
Service—Carriage of flour for the Militia, June 21st, 1777, John Piper, Lt. of Bedford County, Penn. Ranger on the frontier, Bedford Co., Penn., 1778-83.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 3rd S., Vol. VII, p. 24, and Vol. XXIII, p. 239, and Fifth S., Vol. IV, p. 24.
Died—Sept. 17, 1826. Bur. in Elijah Allen Cem. (sometimes called Flinn-Guthrie Cem.). Stone still legible.
Married—Jane ——. Ch. Daniel, Jr., m. Frances Flinn; John, m. Elizabeth Flinn; Hugh(ey), m. Nancy Flinn; William m. Nancy ——; Samuel, m. Judah ——; Patience, m. Reuben Pendleton; Ann, m. Elijah Carter; Sally, m. Isaac Williams.
By Mrs. Frank E. Martin (a descendant), 601 R. St., Bedford, Ind. 47421.

HAAS, MICHAEL Scott County
Born—Ca. 1761.
Service—Service in Lancaster Co., Penn. Moved to near Lexington, Scott Co., Ind., 1819. In the 1820 and 1830 census, Scott Co.
Proof—Pa. Archives, 5th S., V. 7.
Died—After 1830, near Lexington, Scott Co.
Married—Sophia Breich. Ch. John, m. Sarah Kurtz; Ezra; Lydia, m. —— Meck; Katharine, m. —— Downey; Christina, m. —— Lemon; Mary, m. William M. Patterson; Harriet, m. —— Reuter; Sophia, m. —— Fravel; Margaret.
From Waters' Sup., p. 43.

HADDON, JOHN Sullivan County
Born—April 26, 1760, probably Virginia.
Service—Class Roll of 6th Company of 1st Battalion, Cumberland County Militia (Penn.), July 25, 1781, commanded by Col. James Johnston.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VI, pp. 114 and 130; D.A.R. Nos. 369747 and 369748.
Died—June 19, 1819. Buried in Haddon Cemetery, Haddon Twp., Sullivan Co. Stone and fence surrounding graves.
Married—Isabella Elliott. Ch. John, Jr.; Richard; William R.; David; Jesse; James E.; Rebecca, m. Thomas Scott; Isabella, m. John Widener; Eliza, m. 1st Henry Harper, 2nd John Alexander McClure; Helen, m. Jesse Benefiel; Virginia, m. Richard Pierce.
By Miss Helen Kackley, 921 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.

HALL, GEORGE Washington County
Born—March 11, 1760, Pittsylvania Co., Vir.
Service—Pvt. Rev. Army of Vir. Militia. Enlisted March, 1781, Pittsylvania Co., Vir.; Capt. Spencer Shelton; served 6 mos. as substitute for John Hall (relationship not stated) in Halifax Co., Vir.
Proof—I.A.R. No. 22338 and Widow's Pens. No. 7643, and Bounty Land Warrant 36734; Common Pleas Minute Book A, Wash. Co., Ind., p. 261; Minute Book B (1830-1837), Wash. Co.; Waters' Sup., p. 44.
Died—Dec. 13, 1834, Wash. Co., Ind.
Married—Jane Young, Dec. 28, 1814, Halifax Co., Vir. No ch. named.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

HAMMOND, LEWIS Switzerland County
Born—Oct. 14, 1760.
Service—Va. Militia, 1781, Winchester, Va., under Capt. Reynolds, Col. Holmes.
Proof—Pens. R. 4535, Va.; only 5 mos. service. Pens. appl. May 25, 1843, Switzerland Co., Ind.
From Waters' Sup., p. 44.

HANNA, JOHN Marion County
Born—Ca. 1763, Laurens District, S.C.
Service—Enl. at age of 14, Laurens District, S.C., under his father, Capt. Robert Hanna. In the Battle of Bennington, Aug. 15, 1777.
Proof—"House of Hanna," p. 123, by Sarah A. Hanna.
Died—1838/9, Indianapolis, Ind. Bur. in Greenlawn Cem. (which is built over now). Marked at one time by Daughters of the Revolution.
Married—Sarah Jones. Ch. Robert Ervin, m. Nancy Adams; John Jones, m. Mary Petre; Elizabeth Ann, m. ca. 1795, d. April, 1870, m. Aug., 1814, Peter Winchell; Jennie, m. George Adams; Margaret, m. Andrew Smith; Nancy, m. Andrew Howard; Joseph; Ezekiel, m. Nancy Todd; James Parks, m. Lydia Howard; Susan, m. Peter Newland.
From Waters' Sup., p. 45.

HARBISON (HARBERSON, HARBESON), JOHN Harrison County
Born—Ca. 1755, Penn.
Service—5th Battalion, Phila. Militia, commanded by Col. John Shee. On payroll of Lincoln Co., Ky., Militia under Capt. Sam Scott, for actual service on the frontier of said country by order of Col. Benj. Logan, 1782.
Proof—Penn. Archives, S. 6, Vol. 1; Echeurode, Vol. 8, p. 201; Ill. Papers D. 101-161; Will Record A, pp. 154-5, at Corydon, Ind.
Died—May 1, 1829, Lanesville, Harrison Co., Ind.
Married—1st Mrs. Catherine English. Ch. Sally, m. —— Sage; Rachel, m. Edmund Gwynne; James, b. 1795, m. Anna Rice; Jonathan, b. 1803, m. Joice Pennington. 2nd m. Feb. 1, 1810, Patsey Randall. Ch. Elizabet, m. Robert Pennington; Jane, m. Absalson Sellers. 3rd m. July 28, 1814, Nancy Morgan.
By Miss Viola E. Harbison, a descendant, 3517 West End Ave., Nashville, Tenn.

HARBIN, JOSHUA Knox County
Born—Maryland.
Service—Upper District, enrolled by 1st Lieut. Clement Hollyday. Passed by Major Francis Deakens, July 25, 1776. Member of Knox Co. Militia, 1790.
Proof—Military Records from Archives of Maryland. Maryland Troops in the Revolution, Pub. 1900.
Died—Between 1790 and 1797. Grave not located.
Married—Elizabeth (Ter. Papers, Vol. II, p. 621). Ch. Joshua, Jr. (died without heirs); John, m. Diana ——; Elizabeth, m. William Scott; Cassey (Cassandra), m. Michael Thorn (Rev. S.); Massa Abraham Westfall (Rev. S.); Lucy, m. Thomas Nicholls; Sarah Dawden, of Montgomery Co., Maryland. Deeds give all these children as heirs of Joshua Harbin, Sr.
By Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes, Ind. (deceased).

HARDY (HARLEY), DAVID Perry County
Born—1744, Penn.
Service—Enl. at Philadelphia under Capt. Shay. Captured at Ft. Washington; paroled; re-enl. on Long Island. Discharged at Williamsburg, Vir.
Proof—DeLa Hunt's History of Perry Co., Ind., and Mr. Wallace Weatherholt's records. Pens. Appl., Circuit Court Order Book A-1, pp. 144-146.
Married—Christina ——. No record of ch.
By Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

HARGRAVE, HEZEKIAH Warrick County
Born—Ca. 1762, N.C.

Service—In 10th Reg., Brevards Co., N.C., 1782; 18 mos. service.

Proof—Vol. 16, p. 1085, Colonial and State Records of N.C.; p. 135, Roster of Soldiers of N.C., by DAR; DAR No. 500666.

Died—1827 (Will written Oct. 14, 1827, filed Oct. 19, 1827). Bur. in Warrick Co.

Married—Ca. 1788, Susan (Annie) McMurtrie. Ch. James, b. ca. 1790, m. 3 times, Gardner, Arnold, Neely; William, b. Nov. 25, 1794, m. Lettice Campbell, Jan. 31, 1815; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 17, 1797, m. Francis M. Ashley, Feb. 22, 1817; Seth, b. Feb. 23, 1801, m. Sallie Leach, July 22, 1817; John B., b. 1803, m. Elizabeth Day, Dec. 2, 1834; Eldred Glen, b. 1806, m. Nancy Morgan, Aug. 11, 1825; Alice Malinda, b. 1808, m. William Gray, Nov. 4, 1824; Miles, b. 1810, m. Elizabeth Webb, Nov. 18, 1829; Clara, b. Oct. 4, 1813, m. Dunbar Day, Isom Kelly; Hezekiah Harvey, b. Feb. 13, 1816, m. Margaret Gray, Dec. 4, 1834, m. Kate Putnam, 1862.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

HARFORD, JOHN Jay County

Born—1769, Northumberland County, Virginia.

Service—Assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Seaman, on ship, "Manley Galley," as shown in the records of Virginia Navy.

Proof—Register of Virginians in the Rev. War, by Gwathmey, p. 349; Records of Virginia Navy; DAR Nos. 30964 and 456526.

Died—Aug. 4, 1843. Gov. marker placed in Green Park Cem., Portland, Ind., Nov. 21, 1965.

Married—1790, Rachel Compton, b. 1772, Maryland, d. March, 1850, Jay Co., Ind. Ch. Lucy, b. Dec. 1, 1794, m. John West; Nancy, b. Sept. 22, 1802, m. Joseph Flesher; George, b. Oct. 25, 1805, m. Sarah Jams; Daniel, m. Sophia Curry; Henry, m. Mary ——; Howard, m. Rebecca Jams; John, m. Margaret ——; Elizabeth, b. ca. 1814, m. Adam Flesher.

By Mrs. Oscar T. Finch, 312 N. Ship St., Apt. D, Portland, Ind. 47371.

HARRISON (HARRIS), ZEPHANIAH Vanderburgh County

Born—Ca. 1762.

Service—Enl. fall of yr. before Cornwallis' defeat, Montgomery Co., Vir., Col. Davis, Capt. William Bentley, Vir. Line. Served with Isaac and Peter Stiffey (Stephen) and Henry Lore and Austin and Valentine Acres, all from Montgomery Co., Vir.

Proof—Pen. R. 4690, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. Aug. 11, 1835, age 73, Vanderburgh Co., Ind.

Married—At least one son, Zephaniah, Jr., m. Elizabeth (from deed in Vanderburgh Co.). Soldier m. 2nd, 1828, in Vanderburgh Co. but name not given.

From Waters' Sup., p. 46.

HARSHBARGER, SAMUEL Montgomery County

Born—Sept. 19, 1759, Lancaster, Penn.

Service—Pri. in Lieut. John Stitt's Comp., Cumberland Co. (Penn.) Militia, 5th Co., 1st Battalion, July 23, 1781.

Proof—Vol. 6, p. 111, 5th Series, Penn. Archives; DAR No. 496647.

Died—March 27, 1849. Bur. in Scott Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—July 2, 1786, Elizabeth, 1763-1847. Ch. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1790, m. 1825, Samuel Frankebarger; Jacob, b. June 24, 1792, d. Feb. 6, 1866, m. 1814, Salome Ammen; Catherine; Maria, b. Dec. 26, 1796, d. 1850, m. 1812, Joseph Nofsinger; Susanna, b. May 28, 1799, d. 1888, m. 1815, John Bonsack; Samuel, b. April 11, 1802, d. Oct. 4, 1872, m. 1825, Elizabeth Myers; Catarina, b. 1804, m. 1st Jacob Bonsack, 8nd Joseph Brubaker.

By Mrs. Harry S. Shanklin, 1006 W. Main St., Crawfordsville, Ind. 47933.

HARTLEY, DANIEL Clark County

Born—1753/4.

Service—Enl. Aug. 9, 1776, Berkeley Co., Va., Capt. Gabriel Long, 11th Va. Regt.; transferred to Va. Rifle Regt., Col. Daniel Morgan.

Proof—Pens. S. 36571, Va. Pens. transferred from Ky. Jan. 8, 1838, to Clark Co., Ind.

Married—Pension application mentions wife and three children but does not give names.

From Waters' Sup., p. 47.

HARVEY, JAMES Franklin County

Born—1739, Edgefield, S.C.

Service—Patriot. Made boxes and barrels and built wagons. Served in Militia, N.C.

Proof—DAR No. 482769; Acct. No. 376, File No. 3413; Ind. Vol. I, p. 215, A. D. 1822, Fed. Gov. to James Harvey and William Harvey.

Died—July 2, 1825. Bur. in Harvey Cem. on Harry Anspach farm, Blooming Grove Twp., Franklin Co., Ind.

Married—2nd w. Betty Frances Holcombe. Ch. Frances, b. Aug. 14, 1794, m. Obadiah Eastes; John; James; Thomas, m. 2nd Hannah Whayland; Philemon; Charles, b. Aug. 10, 1788, m. 1st, Jan. 26, 1812, Sarah Orsbourne, and 2nd Susannah Rhea; William, b. Aug. 10, 1790, d. March 7, 1862, m. May 1, 1815, James Eastes.

By Mrs. Paul Steele, a descendant, McCordsville, Ind.

HAYES, JOHN Pike County

Service—Inscription on Gov. stone at the grave reads: "Served in the War of the Revolution in S.C. as private in Sumpter's Brigade." No dates.

Proof—Stone verified in Flat Creek Cemetery, Marion Twp., Pike Co.

Children—Twilty, b. July 17, 1807, d. Nov. 11, 1881, m. Mary ——, b. May 20, 1803; Jackson; James, m. Aug. 2, 1827, Polly Traylor; William; Elizabeth (Betsy), m. July 18, 1820, George O. Miley.

By Cradle of Liberty DAR Chapter.

HAYMOND, CALDER Franklin County

Born—1733, Frederick Co., Md.

Service—Pvt. in West Augusta District, Virginia, a company of Vir. Mil.; paid off at Fort Pitt.

Proof—"Haymond Family" (1906), pp. 6-66; "William & Mary Quarterly," S. 2, V. 3, pp. 47-48; DAR Nos. 289532 and 449012.

Died—March 7, 1815, Franklin County, Ind.

Married—(1) 1750/3, Eleanor Owen, d. 1780's. Ch. Edward (oldest) Rev. S.), b. Jan. 6, 1755, d. 1824, m. Jan. 18, 1780, Sarah Woodfon (Woodson); Thomas (a Rev. S.), d. ca. 1800; John, b. April 7, 1773, d. Aug. 21, 1831, in Liberty Twp., Shelby Co., Ind., m. (1) 1793, Dorcas Holt (1776-1805), m. (2) 1806, Mary Hollenbeck (1784-1836); Eleanor, m. Raynier Hill; Nancy, m. —— Hoult (Holt); Elizabeth, b. ca. 1774, m. William Snodgrass, Jr. Soldier m. (2), ca. 1790, Catherine ——, d. March 9, 1832. Ch. Milly, b. Feb. 5, 1793, d. 1836, m. 1815, Demarquis Mizner.

By Waters' Sup., p. 47, and DAR.

HAYS, JOSHUA Probably Washington County

Born—Ca. 1769 (age 64 on Oct. 15, 1823).

Service—Enlisted in 1781/82, in May, at Granville Court House, N.C., under Capt. Spiva Fuller; Regt. commanded by Col. John Dickerson in Gen. Butler's Brigade; served 9 mos.; discharged at Cross Creek now Fayette), N.C., by Capt. John Henderson.

Proof—Pens. R. 4792, N.C.; Pens. appli., p. 117, Minutes of Washington Co., Ind., Circuit Court Record (1822-29).

Married—Martha —— (b. ca. 1763, age 60 in 1823). Ch. not known.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

HENRY, JOSEPH Prob. Orange County

Born—Ca. 1758.

Service—Enl. ca. Aug., 1778, Lincoln Co., N.C.; Capt. Malcom (Macon), Col. Hamilton.

Proof—Pens. W. 10096, N.C.

Died—Sept. 14, or 15, 1814.

Married—March 1, 1781, in N.C. to Mary Shearer, b. ca. 1759. Ch. (from Bible in file) Mathew, b. June 25, 1783; Nancy, b. Aug. 21, 1785; Philip, b. Dec. 6, 1787; Sally, b. June 6, 1790; Hannah, b. June 10, 1792; William, b. Oct. 25, 1797; Hugh (1), b. Jan. 5, 1796; Hugh (2), b. Feb. 1, 1798; Joseph, b. May 12, 1801; Polly, b. Aug. 2, 1805; Malcom, b. Dec. 1, 1810.

From Waters' Sup., p. 48.

HENSLEY, RICHARDSON Washington County

Born—Before 1746/48, Spotsylvania Co., Virginia.

Service—In the Militia of Spotsylvania Co., Vir., as evidenced by petitions of Nov. 14, 1776, Thomas Bartlett, Captain.

Proof—DAR Mag., Jan., 1950, p. 58.

Died—1823, Washington Co., Court Order Bk. 10. Prob. bur. at Old Sharon Baptist Church Cem.

Married—Winifred ——. Ch. Edmund, m. Polly Garrett; Jonathan, m. Nancy Garrett; Gabriel, m. Ann Priddy; Berryman, m. 1st Elizabeth Morgan, 2nd Elizabeth Clark; Richardson, Jr., b. March 10, 1779, in Vir., d. Oct. 26, 1868, Johnson Co., Ind., m. March 26, 1800, Elizabeth Cully, b. July 15, 1783, d. April 15, 1859.

By Mrs. Ruth Mitchell Slevin, Nineveh, Ind.

HERRING, EPHRAIM Posey County

Born—1761, on Muse River, N.C.

Service—Enl. 1778, 96th District of S.C., under Capt. Jeremiah Williams, Maj. Frederick Gray, Col. David Glenn, and Gen. Andrew Pickes, 3 mos. Then joined a company of Rangers under Capt. Given, Col. Philemon Waters and Gen. Andrew Pickens, for over a year in different parts of S.C.

Proof—Pens. appl. Nov., 1834, Order Book (1828-1834), p. 263, Posey County.

By Miss Ruth E. Allyn, 905 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ind. 47620.

HICKMAN, JACOB Floyd County

Born—1746, Kent Co., Delaware.

Service—Enlisted Aug., 1776, Capt. Henry Bernard, Kent Co., Del., Col. Wheatley.

Proof—Pens. S. 32318, Del. Applied for pension March 20, 1834, Franklin Twp., Floyd Co., Ind., age 87. Moved to Floyd Co., Ind., 1814.

From Waters' Supp., p. 50.

HIGGS, SAMUEL Floyd County

Service—Enl. 1774, in Vir.; again in 1775.

Proof—Pens. 44199, N.Y.; 1831, name on rejected pension list for not serving 9 mos. in Continental Army. Name in 1820 census for Floyd Co., Ind.

Died—Will written Aug. 5, 1823, prob. April 5, 1828.

Heirs given in Will: Catherine and Elizabeth Higgs, but relationship not stated. First Marriage Book of Floyd Co.: Elizabeth Higgs m. Aug. 21, 1834, to Ambrose Bird; and Catherine Higgs m. Nov. 27, 1828, to Barney P. Porter.

From Waters' Sup., p. 147, and Mrs. M. Arthur Payne, 312 E. Fifth St., New Albany, Ind. 47150.

HINKLEY, SETH Indiana

Born—Ca. 1758.

Service—Enl. about March, 1776, Boston, Mass., in Mass. Line, Capt. Silas, Col. Seth Thwing.

Proof—Pens. S. 36579, Mass. Appl. pens., 1818, Hamilton Co., Ohio, and transferred to Indiana, Nov. 23, 1821.

Died—Sept. 2, 1822.

Married—Wife and 6 ch. living in 1820. No names listed.

From Waters' Sup., p. 50.

HOLLER, JOHN Washington County

Born—Nov. 9, 1763, Bucks Co., Penn.

Service—Drafted fall 1780, Linn Twp., Northampton Co., Penn.; Capt. Adam Statler; later served as substitute for Philip Kisler and Jacob Saunders.

Proof—Pens. R. 5146, Penn. Did not serve 6 mos.; Waters' Sup. Rev. S. Buried in Indiana, p. 51; Will Book 1, Wash. Co., Ind., pp. 592-3; Family Records in German language; thinks there is a birth record in Presbyterian Church, Bucks Co., Penn.

Died—Before March 19, 1849 (probate of Will in Wash. Co., Ind.).

Married—Margaret —— (living 1849). Ch. John; Andrew; Zachariah; George, m. Feb. 18, 1823, Wash. Co., Ind., Lucy Robertson; Isaac, m. Sept. 3, 1835, Wash. Co., Ind., Pelina Cunningham; Absalom; Christeaner; Catherine; Elizabeth; Ann; Sarah, m. —— Taylor.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

HUDSON, ISAAC Warrick County

Born—April 18, 1761, in Kent Co., Delaware.

Service—Entered the service ca. 1781 as a volunteer under the command of Capt. Hilling as a Minute Man, but was not attached to any regiment. Served to close of war. Services confined to guard of sea coast bordering Delaware Bay. Called out frequently by his Capt. but only for a few days at a time.

Proof—Order Book No. 3, p. 206, Warrick Co., Ind., gives affidavit for pension. DAR No. 506434.

Died—Will probated June 25, 1834, Warrick Co., Ind.

Married—Nancy ——. Ch. Amelia, b. July 4, 1791, d. Jan. 19, 1849, m. 1st Dec. 18, 1814, John McMurty, d. 1820, m. 2nd Nov. 8, 1827, Isham Fuller; Daniel; Isaac, Jr., m. June 22, 1831, Miriam Madden; Enoch, m. Sept. 3, 1829, Nancy Gray; Matilda, m. Oct. 28, 1821, Wm. Patterson; Sally, m. Dec. 24, 1820, Samuel Hinman; Polly (Mary W.), b. Aug. 12, 1799, d. Jan. 19, 1863, m. Feb. 15, 1821, James Hinman; Betsy, m. Oct. 2, 1832, Elias Wilder.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

HUME, REV. GEORGE Ohio County

Born—Oct., 1756, Fredericksburg, Vir.

Service—Seven years in Continental Army.

Proof—Military Service No. 106504; Hume-Kennedy and Allied Families (1926), by W. E. Brockman; History of the Hume Family (1903), by Dr. John R. Hume; Pension files of James W. Younker and Henry Sillett.

Died—1821. Buried in Rising Sun, Ohio Co., Ind.

Married—1st 1781, Elizabeth Proctor, d. 1797. Ch. Anna, b. Vir., 1781, d. 1855, m. Edward Stephens; John, b. Vir., 1783, d. 1845, m. 1st Betsy Coleman, 2nd Susan McKenzie; Rev. William, b. Ky., 1786, d. 1849, m. Betsy Aldrich; Kate, b. ca. 1788, Ky.; Aquilla, b. 1790, d. 1847, Rush Co., Ind., m. Mary Baker (Baylor); Lewis, b. 1793, Ky., d. 1895, m. 1st Sallie Sleete, 2nd Mary Roberts; Phoebe, b. 1795, m. —— Rice; Agnes, b. 1796, d. young; Infant, b. 1797. Soldier m. 2nd ca. 1799, Susan Hutchinson, d. 1819. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1801, Ky., d. 1871, m. James Monroney; Sarah, b. 1803, Ky.; George, Jr., b. 1806, Ky., d. 1840, m. Lucinda Powell.

By Mrs. James L. McCurdy (descendant), 1050 Oxford Rd., Pontiac, Mich. 48053, and Mrs. Patricia Walker (descendant), 1020 S. 14th St., New Castle, Ind. 47362.

HUNT, ISRAEL Hendricks County

Born—1762, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Service—Enl. Pennytown (Pennington), then Hunterdon Co., N.J., Sept. 1776, Col. Joseph Phillips, Capt. John Hunt, Lt. Ralph Lanning.

Proof—Pens. R. 5393, N.J. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appli. Feb. 13, 1844, age 81, Hendricks Co., Ind.

Died—Dec. 10, 1846. Prob. buried in East Cemetery, Danville, Ind.

Children—Eleanor, m. William C. Cline; Sarah, m. John Kirkpatrick; Mary, m. John Goodwin (Gooding); prob. others.

From Waters' Sup., p. 53.

HUNT, JAMES Rush County

Born—May, 1755.

Service—Enl. May 20, 1778, Md., Capt. Hatch Dent, Col. Gunby (?).

Proof—Pens. S. 41663, Md. Pensioned, Clark Co., Ohio, 1832, Certif. 20420. Transf. to Ind. Agy., 1840, Jackson Twp., Rush Co., Ind.

Married—Wife age 52 in 1831.

From Waters' Sup., p. 54.

HURST, JOHN Harrison County

Born—1732, Shenandoah Co., Virginia.

Service—Lieutenant in Militia of Shenandoah Co., Vir., where he took oath April 20, 1778.

Proof—Hursts of Shenandoah, by J. C. Hurst, p. 9; History of Shenandoah Co., Vir., by Wayland, p. 118.

Died—1825. Buried in Old Hurstown Cem. in Jackson Twp. Gov. marker.

Married—1st Lydia Smith. Ch. Mary, b. ca. 1761, m. Charles Dyer, 1755-1831 (Rev. S. in this vol.); John, J., b. 1763, m. 1791, Martha Menifee, 1758-1852; William, m. Ann Morgan; Henry, m. Winnie LaHue; Nancy, m. William Morgan; Abraham, 1770-1856, m. Mary Dunn; Elizabeth, 1770-1825, m. Levi Dunn; Elijah, 1774-1856, m. Mary Lindsey; Leah, m. Jesse Lindsey; Hanna. Soldier m. 2nd Mrs. Mary Barksdale Lindsey, b. 1736. One son, Beverly, 1789-1826, m. Elizabeth Oatman.

By Mrs. Clara Hurst Miles, Corydon, Ind.

HUTCHINGS, GABRIEL Fayette County

Born—1758, New Jersey.

Service—Enl. as pri. in Battles of Trenton, Princeton and Springfield; from March, 1782, to June 25, 1783, pri. in Capt. Aaron Ogden's Co., Col. Matthias Ogden's N.J. Regt. Discharged in N.Y.

Proof—Stryker's Register of Officers and Men of New Jersey, p. 216; Pens. Cert. No. 17045; DAR Nos. 138314, 428530, 489766.

Died—1831. Bur. in Beek's Cem., Alquina, Fayette Co., Ind.

Married—Ca. 1791, Mrs. Lydia Cook Hinkle. Ch. William, b. 1794, m. 1817, Jane McCain; Samuel, b. Jan. 6, 1803, m. 1820, Margaret Stout; Lois, b. 1793, m. 1808, Jacob Payton; Hannah, m. 1811, William Perrine; Jane, m. 1816, Henry Mulkins; Rachel.

By Dorothy Q. Chapter DAR, Crawfordsville, Ind.

JACOBS, JEREMIAH Clark County

Born—1745, Washington Co., Md.

Service—Signed Oath of Fidelity in Washington Co., Md.

Proof—Newman, "Anne Arundel Gentry," pp. 437-439; Waters' Sup., p. 54; DAR Nos. 66140 and 79332.

Died—Dec. 20, 1824. Bur. in New Chapel Cem., Watson, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—1770, Rebecca Dowden, b. Sept. 19, 1748, d. July 7, 1813. Ch. E.B. (dau.), m. Daniel Rutledge; Jeremiah II, m. —— Pinchback; Mary, b. March 5, 1775, d. June 25, 1818, m. William Patrick, b. 1772; Martha, b. Jan. 30, 1777, d. Jan. 27, 1851, m. June 15, 1791, Walter Prather, b. 1768, d. Oct. 27, 1841 (son of Rev. S., Basil); Thomas, b. Dec. 26, 1783, d. March 12, 1837, m. Mary Holman, b. Nov. 21, 1790, d. March 2, 1839 (dau. of Rev. S., Isaac); John Dowden, b. March 11, 1786, d. Sept. 10, 1842, m. (1) Ruth Blizzard, b. April 8, 1786, d. 1828, m. (2) Lucinda Gilmore, b. Aug. 9, 1803, d. Jan. 7, 1869; Eli, b. March 30, 1788, d. Jan. 9, 1898, m. (1) Jane Blizzard, (2) Lucinda Gilmore Jacobs (wid. of bro. John); Rev. Solomon, b. Sept. 29, 1790, d. 1857, m. Elizabeth Swarts, 1793-1859; Edward.

By Mrs. Everett Fry, 5202 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46219.

JAMES, JOSEPH ROGERS Owen County

Born—Ca. 1756.

Service—Enl. March, 1780, Burks Co., N.C., under Capt. Gill Fauld, Col. McDowell.

Proof—Pens. S. 32340, N.C. Applied for pension, 1836, age 80, Owen Co., Ind. Had lived in Tenn., Ky. and Ohio.

From Waters' Sup., p. 55.

JEFFRIES, JOHN Tippecanoe County

Born—Feb. 7, 1760.

Service—Enl. ca. 1777, Essex Co., Va., Capt. William Gatewood, Col. Holt Richardson.

Proof—Pens. S. 16888, Va. Pens. Appl. Oct. 11, 1832, Fairfield Twp., Tippecanoe Co., Ind., age 72.

From Waters' Sup., p. 55.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH Monroe County

Born—Oct. 20, 1755, Frederick Co., Vir.

Service—Enl. July, 1774, in a Company of foot soldiers; Capt. Walter Crockett, Vir. Militia. In a battle called Shawnee, Oct. 10, 1774. Volunteered in April, 1775, as an Indian spy while living in Montgomery Co., Vir. Enl. again under Capt. Hugh Crockett. Served with his brother David (Roster, V. 1, p. 209) on a tour in Guilford, N.C.

Proof—Pens. S. 31782, Va. On Ind. Agency Rolls, No. 26833.

Died—After 1833 (date of pens. appl.).

Married—May 18, 1776. Pens. appl. speaks of fam. but gives no names.

By Miss Lula Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind., and Waters' Supp., p. 56.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH Washington County

Born—Dec. 25, 1780, N.J.

Service—Enl. fall, 1779, Westmoreland or Washington Co. (now Allegheny Co.), Pa.; Capt. Ross, Col. Filandergon (sp. ?). Served with his brother, Ebenezer Johnson.

Proof—Pens. R. 5639, Pa. Service for 6 mos. allowed but declined. P. 634, Stevens' History of Washington Co., Ind.

Died—May 11, 1852, Gibson Twp. Bur. in Mount Cem., S. of Little York. Marker says, "A Soldier of the Revolutionary War."

Married—1778/9, Wash. Co., Pa., Mary Clark, d. May 14, 1828. Ch. (at least) Aris, b. ca. 1788.

By Miss Lula Davis, 206 High St., Salem, Ind. 47167, and Waters' Sup., p. 56.

JOHNSON (JOHNSTON), NICHOLAS Union County

Born—June 13, 1765, Bedford Co., Vir.

Service—Corporal in Capt. Robert Powell's 3rd Vir. Regt., under Col. Thomas Marshall. On pay rolls for 1777 and 1778. He was reported serving 1783. Last pay recod reported him serving at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Proof—Pay Roll Records, U.S. Archives; Aud. acct. xv 451, G Va. H 177, Virginia Roster—Gwathmey; DAR No. 449820.

Died—Dec. 28, 1843. Prob. bur. in Silver Creek Cemetery, Union Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—1st May 10, 1788, Martha Hargrave, d. Nov. 23, 1809. Ch. Nancy, b. Feb. 3, 1789; Garland, b. Oct. 26, 1790; Pleasant, b. Dec. 4, 1795; Jessie, b. June 26, 1798; Joanna, b. March 26, 1800; Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1804; Miner, b. May 29, 1806. Soldier m. 2nd, Feb. 7, 1811, Catherine Dobbins.

By Mrs. Audrey M. Smith, 43 Walnut Place, West Long Branch, N.J. 07764.

JONES, NICHOLAS Bartholomew County

Born—Nov. 14, 1762, Caroline Co., Va.

Service—Enl. Caroline Co., Va., under Capt. James Johnson, and Col. Holt Richardson, Va. Militia. Also served as substitute for his father, Griffin Jones.

Proof—Pens. S. 16169, Va. Appl. for pension 1832, Clark Co., Ky.; transferred to Bartholomew Co., Ind., June 20, 1835, to be with ch. and gr. ch. No names given. Original Tract Book of Bartholomew Co., Ind., p. 56, shows Nicholas Jones bought land in Clay Twp., 1833.

From Waters' Sup., p. 57.

JORDAN, EPHRAIM Knox County

Born—Between 1760 and 1770, Penn. or Vir.

Service—Pvt., Virginia Frontier Militia (Northwest Territory). Served under Col. George Rogers Clark at Kaskaskia and the capture of Fort Sackville, Post Vincennes, in 1779.

Proof—Family Bible Records of Knox County, Ind., V. 4, p. 9, Ind. State Library. "History of Old Vincennes," by George E. Greene, V. 2, p. 234. American State Papers, Public Lands, V. 7, p. 686; S.A.R. No. 84853.

Died—Jan. 14, 1820. Bur. in Jordan-Gilmore Cem., Verne, Harrison Twp.

Married—Nov. 2, 1791, Jefferson Co., Ky., Mary Gilmore (dau. of Robert Gilmore, Sr., Rev. S.). Ch. James Calvin, b. Dec. 25, 1800, m. Aug. 3, 1825, Malinda Scott; Malinda Jordan, b. Sept. 15, 1806, m. Jan. 3, 1824, Absalom Reel; Ephraim, Jr., b. 1815, m. March 6, 1834, Elizabeth Hunter; John, b. 1803, m. Oct. 14, 1826, Jane Gamble; Thomas Ephraim, b. June 1, 1816, d. March 8, 1887, m. Oct. 4, 1840, Jemima Westfall; William, b. 1819, m. Mary Ramsey, March 13, 1839; Jane, m. March 9, 1819, Israel Mead.

By Walter C. Burgner, Jr., 339 N. West St., Lima, Ohio 45801.

JORDAN, THOMAS Knox County
Born—1765, Penn. or Vir.
Service—Served Virginia Frontier Militia (Northwest Territory) under Col. George Rogers Clark, at the capture of Fort Sackville, Post Vincennes, and was present when Gen. Hamilton and his garrison surrendered.
Proof—Obituary notice of Thomas Jordan, Vincennes Western Sun, Saturday, Aug. 22, 1835. Indiana State Library.
Died—Aug. 17, 1835, Harrison Twp., Knox Co., Ind.
Married—Catharine Gilmore, Jefferson Co., Ky., June 29, 1791. Ch. James Alfred, b. Dec. 24, 1791; Margaret, b. March 16, 1793; Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1794; Robert, b. March 18, 1796; Jane, b. July 4, 1800; Thomas, b. Nov. 10, 1801; Malinda, b. Jan. 29, 1804; Hiram, b. April 4, 1806; Catharine, b. Nov. 4, 1810; Charlott, b. April, 1813; Ephraim, b. March 1, 1815; Washington, b. Jan. 20, 1816; Emily, b. Feb., 1820.
By Walter C. Burgner, Jr., 339 N. West St., Lima, Ohio 45801.

KEISINGER, ANDREW Owen County
Born—Dec. 25, 1756, Lancaster Co., Penn.
Service—Enl. Sept., 1774, Greenbrier Co., Vir., Capt. John Lewis, Col. Andrew Lewis. In battle of Point Pleasant at mouth of Kanawha River on Oct. 10, 1774, with Shawnee Indians. Enl. again fall of 1776, Greenbrier Co., Vir., Capt. John Henderson, Col. William Arbuckle.
Proof—Pens. R. 5818, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos.
From Waters' Sup., p. 58.

KELLER, DANIEL Floyd County
Born—May 6, 1753, Hampshire Co., Vir.
Service—Pvt. 2nd class, 8th Comp., 4th Battalion, Lancaster Co., Pa., Militia, June 4, 1782.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 3rd S., V. 17, p. 812; 5th S., V. 7, p. 434.
Died—Nov. 5, 1838. Buried in Keller Cem., 2 mi. N.E. of Georgetown, Floyd Co. Family stone.
Married—Jan. 27, 1783, Margaret Weller, d. ca. 1795. Ch. Barbara, b. May 28, 1787, d. Jan. 31, 1846, m. May 20, 1807, Jacob Brookhart; Martha, b. May 20, 1789, d. Dec. 6, 1861, m. 1806, Frederick Ramey; Daniel, b. March 17, 1791, d. Dec. 3, 1836, m. (1) April 20, 1817, Sally Risinger (1798-1822), m. (2) May 8, 1823, Zerviah Starr. Soldier m. (2) ca. 1800 to Margaret Eckstine Shipman (1762/3-1847). Ch. Rosanna, b. by 1804, m. ca. 1830, John C. Hagan.
From Waters' Sup., p. 58.

KELLER, JOHN Harrison County
Born—Ca. 1750, North Tampton, Penn.

Service—Furnished Beef for the Army.

Proof—Photostatic copy of service claim in which it stated he furnished beef for the army; DAR No. 392164.

Died—Nov. 29, 1815, Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—Prob. 1771, Mary ——, Shenandoah Co. Ch. from adm. of John Keller: Daniel, b. June 26, 1772; Elizabeth; George; Jacob; John; Isaac; Sarah, b. 1778, m. 1812, Jesse G. Melton; Abraham.

By Mrs. Joseph Eskridge, 1320 Southfield Rd., Evansville, Ind., and Mrs. Thomas M. Egan, 1355 Bayard Dr., Evansville, Ind.

KEMP, CASPER Crawford County

Born—1757 (age 65 in 1822 when he applied for pension).

Service—Served March, 1777, one year in Philadelphia Co., commanded by Capt. Hart, then discharged. Enlisted again in July, 1778, in Regt. under Col. Dark, Capt. Bell, Co. commander, four months. Discharged from Little York, Vir.; in battle at surrender of Cornwallis.

Proof—Application for pension in Old Record Book in Harrison County, Ind., Court House, dated Feb., 1882, p. 186.

Died—Buried near Alton, Ind. No further data.

By Mrs. W. F. Schmidt, Box 36, Corydon, Ind.

KENNEDY, JOHN Washington County

Born—Ca. 1755 (age 66, Pen. Appl., Sept. 25, 1821).

Service—Enlisted for 9 mos. March 10, 1775, in Co. commanded by Capt. Ferguson, Col. Deristson or Deustson, in Mass. Line, and served until Dec. 25, 1775. Discharged at Rocksberry, Mass. Enlisted May 10, 1776, for 12 mos., Capt. Warren Parks' Co., Col. Shepherd's Regt., Mass. Line; discharged at West Point. Enlisted about June 1, 1777, in Grandville, Mass., for 9 mos., Capt. Ball's Co. Enlisted in June, 1778, for 3 yrs. under a French Capt., under the command of Marquis de Lafayette; discharged at Yorktown. Was in battles of White Plains and at the taking of Gen. Burgoyne, at which time he was wounded in the right leg.

Proof—Pension Application, Washington Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1821, in Record Book 1818-1822, page 398.

Married—Martha ——, b. ca. 1761 (age 60 in 1821). Children not known.

By Miss Lula Davis, 306 S. High Street, Salem, Ind. 47167.

KENNEY, DANIEL Knox County

Born—Age 71, March 3, 1819, on Pens. Appl., Knox Co., and 90 in 1833.

Service—Enl. June, 1776, Sunbury, Pa., Capt. John Doyle's Independent Comp., attached to 1st Penn. Regt., Col. Edward Ham (?); later Col. James Chambers, 2 yrs.; disc. Richmond, Vir.; pvt. in Col. Magaw's Regt., Penn. Line, 2 yrs.

Proof—Pens. S 37126, Penn.; Penn. Arch., 2nd S., Vol. 10, p. 585; 3rd S., Vol. 23, p. 595. Waters', p. 20, and Supp., p. 147.

KEYSACKER (KEESUCKER), GEORGE Crawford County

Born—Penn., 1749 (Ind. 1850 census) or 1760 (pension paper).

Service—Pvt. serving under Capt. Jarrett, Major Scott and Col. William Darke, 1781. Served on detail to superintend troops and wagons across the ferries of the Pamunkey and Mattapony Rivers; then detailed to guard British prisoners taken at Little York and marched to Winchester; ferried Gen. Washington and suite across Pamunkey River when passing from lower part of Penn. to join the Army at Little York.

Proof—Pens. Appl., National Archives No. 15-A, recorded as No. 33222, R. 5899, Va. Res. during War was Berkeley Co., Vir.

Died—Aug. 15, 1851. Bur. in Family Cem., West Fork, Crawford Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—Catherine ——. Ch. William, b. 1802; Mary Eliza, b. March 24, 1810; another dau., name not known.

By Mrs. Frank Faulenburg (descendant), DAR No. 469392, 1507 Ekin Ave., New Albany, Ind., and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

KILANDER, PHILIP Fayette County

Born—July, 1763, Hunterdon Co., N.J.

Service—Pri. in N.J. Line. Drafted June, 1781, Hunterdon Co., N.J., under Capt. John Prale, Major Cornelius.

Proof—Pens. S. 32363, N.J. Appl. pension 1833, Pendleton Co., Ky.; transferred to Fayette Co., Ind., Sept. 26, 1835.

Married—Wife d. ca. 1825. Two sons mentioned in pension application but names not given.

From Waters' Sup., p. 59.

KILLION, JOHN Orange County

Born—June 20, 1758 (or Jan., 1759), Lincoln Co., N.C.

Service—Drafted 1780, Lincoln Co., N.C., Capt. John Hasselbarger (?).

Proof—Pens. R. 5916, N.C. Did not serve 6 mos. Appl. pens. Nov. 11, 1833, age 75, Orange Co., Ind.

Child—Mary, b. 1785.

From Waters' Sup., p. 60.

KIMBALL, JOHN Gibson County

Born—Dec. 12, 1731, Conn.

Service—Rec'd Bounty Land in Henderson Co., Ky.

Proof—Vital Records, Preston, Conn., Vol. 1, p. 91, shows John Kimball lived in Conn.; Family History.

Died—Buried in Kimball Cem., Gr. 23, Row 2, Gibson Co., Ind.

Married—Sept. 21, 1752, Ruhama Sanders. Ch. Samuel; Jesse; Isaac; Thankful; Prudence; Olive; Azuba; Silvia; Amy; Margaret; Mary; and 5 more, names not known.

By Miss Anna Hudelson, R.R. No. 2, Princeton, Ind. 47570.

KINDER, PETER Perry County

Service—Served under Gen. George Rogers Clark and Col. Benjamin Logan in their expedition against the Indians.

Proof—Index to Military Certificates 1787, etc., by Jouett Taylor Cannon; in Register of Ky. State Hist. Soc., Vol. 22, p. 64. He voted in Tobin Twp., Perry Co., Aug. 3, 1818.

Died—After Aug. 3, 1818.

Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. Peter; David; Rebecca.

By Mrs. J. O. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

KING, WILLIAM Washington County

Born—Ca. 1775, Bedford Co., Vir.

Service—Pri. under Capts. Graves, Watkins and Webb; Virginia.

Proof—Pens. S. 32364, Vir. Pens. transferred from Vir. to Washington Co., Ind., on Sept. 1, 1837. D.A.R. No. 481292.

Died—After 1840 (living 1840 in Washington Co., Ind.).

Married—Feb. 26, 1788, Betty Brown. Ch. Solomon, b. Aug. 23, 1810, m. (2) Mary Ann Barnst; Sampson; Zachariah; Zorobabel, b. Oct. 3, 1804, m. Nancy Hinderlite.

From Waters' Sup., p. 60.

KNIGHT, WILLIAM Warrick County

Born—Ca. 1759, Orange Co., N.C.

Service—Enl. Orange Co., N.C., as substitute for George Carrenton, who had been drafted; Capt. Wm. Jameson, Col. Alexander Mabin.

Proof—Pens. S. 31800, N.C.; Waters' Sup., p. 61. Appl. for pens., 1833, Henry Co., Ky.; 1835 pens. trans. to Dearborn Co., Ind.; 1838 pens. trans. to Warrick Co., Ind.

Died—After 1838. Prob. buried near Newburgh, Warrick Co., Ind.

Married—Wife d. Henry Co., Ky., ante 1833. Ch., several, sons, James and John, who m. Ann Rollison. Isaac, either son or grandson, d. Oct. 7, 1856.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

LACROIX, JACQUE Knox County

Born—Probably Canada.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Vincennes Oath of Allegiance, July 20, 1778, at Vincennes.

Proof—Illinois Historical Society. George Rogers Clark Papers. James, Vol. VIII, pp. 56 ff.

Died—Oct. 4, 1798. Death and burial in Register of St. Francis Xavier Church, Vincennes, photostats of which are in the Genealogy Section, Indiana State Library. Buried in St. Francis Xavier Cemetery adjoining the church.

By Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Royal Manor, Apt. No. 6, 201 N. 3rd St., Vincennes, Ind.

LAFFERTY, JAMES Posey County
Born—Feb. 14, 1759, Ireland.
Service—Pri. with Chester Co., Penn., Associators under Capt. John Ramsay, Col. Evans.
Proof—Penn. Archives, Vol. 14, p. 95; DAR Nos. 140210 and 234397.
Died—Nov. 23, 1834, Posey County, Ind.
Married—Elizabeth Morrison. Son, James I., b. ca. 1783, m. Olive Lafferty.

LAMPHEAR, ABEL Dearborn County
Born—Feb., 1761, Stoningtown Point, Conn.
Service—Enl. 1776, Stamford, Conn., under Capt. Shutes. Served as pri. and fifer.
Proof—Pens. S. 16440, Conn. In 1838 asked for a transfer to Dearborn Co., Ind., to live with son, Abel H. Lamphear.
From Waters' Sup., p. 61.

LANHAM, HENRY Switzerland County
Born—May 28, 1761, Prince George Co., Md.
Service—Enlisted Feb. 3, 1776, 2nd Co., Md. Troops. In the Battle of Long Island, 1776.
Proof—Md. Archives; "Md. Troops in the Revolution," p. 8; Md. Hist. Mag., v. 14, p. 117; Waters' Supp., p. 62.
Died—Nov. 20, 1849. Bur. in McKay Cem., Braytown-Switzerland Co., Ind. Stone.
Married—Eleanor Howell. b. 1765. Ch. Shadrach; Thomas, b. Feb. 23, 1792, d. April 22, 1864, m. Feb. 28, 1818, Elizabeth Peters, b. June 12, 1802, d. Feb. 9, 1892; John; Chloe, b. 1795, m. —— Sadler; Mary, b. 1800, m. Abisha McKay; Sarah, m. Zachariah McKay; Meshack, b. 1811, m. Susanna Bray; Milley, m. —— McKay; Nancy, m. —— McCarthy.
By Mrs. Herbert R. Hill, DAR No. 318587, R.R. 1, Fountaintown, Ind. 46130.

LARGENT, NELSON Montgomery County
Born—Sept. 27, 1763, Hampshire Co., Vir.
Service—Drafted summer 1781, Capt. Miller. Was age 19 when Cornwallis was defeated.
Proof—Pen. R. 6166, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos. Appl. pens. Sept. 20, 1834, age 71, Union Twp., Montgomery Co., Ind. The 1850 census for Montgomery Co. gives a number of Largents who might be sons.
From Waters' Sup., p. 62.

LEARNED, ABIJAH Indiana
Born—Feb. 2, 1760, Union, Connecticut.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Jeremiah Eames' Co. of Rangers, N.H. Troops; also in Lt. Florence Crowley's Co., Col. Cranes' 3rd Cont. Artillery Regt., for 3 yrs.

Proof—Vol. XVII, p. 65, State Papers of N.H.; pp. 86-88, History of Coos Co., N.H. (1888), by Ferguson; Pens. W. 8016, N.H.; DAR No. 240105.

Died—Feb. 23, 1844, Indiana.

Married—1783, Anna Sulham (1764-1848). Ch. Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1764; Irene, b. May 13, 1786, m. Jairus Bonney; Susannah, b. July 22, 1788, m. Morrell Bonney; Theododta, b. March 5, 1791, m. Peter Johnson; Sylvanus; Dorinda, b. 1800, m. 1828 Joseph Bates; Anna, m. Alexander Brown; Sarah.

LEDGERWOOD (LEGERWOOD), JAMES Sullivan County

Born—1753, Augusta Co., Va.

Service—Pri. in the 14th Continental Line of Va., Lincoln Co. Militia, 1780; in Battle of Blue Licks; was captured and kept in captivity for 2 yrs.

Proof—P.D. 59, Draper mss/Kentucky papers 4CC87; Gwathney, p. 464; DAR No. 430930.

Died—Will written Dec. 25, 1806; prob. Mar. 16, 1807. Bur. along Rd. 41 in Sullivan Co., near Carlisle, Ind.

Married—Dec. 29, 1781, Elizabeth McCown (McCoun), b. Feb. 7, 1761, prob. Augusta Co., Va. Ch. William, b. Dec. 29, 1786, m. Sept. 26, 1810, Catherine Jenkins; Samuel, b. March 5, 1789, m. Sept. 27, 1810, Nancy Lemon; Joseph, m. 1810, Nancy Gill; Nancy, m. Feb. 6, 1808, James McCutcheon; Margaret, m. Oct. 8, 1810, James Lisman; Elizabeth; Sarah, b. 1804, d. Aug. 10, 1889, m. William Cartwright; Malinda. Soldier m. 2nd, Jean (Jane) Trammill.

By Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind. 47591.

LEE, JAMES Indiana

Born—1760, Penn.

Service—Enl. 1779, in Co. of Artillery under Brig. Gen. Ord. Henry Knox at West Point, Aug. 17, 1779. Was a Sergeant.

Proof—Rec. a pension; Representative Men of Ind., Vol. 2, p. 29; Penn. Mag. of History and Biography, Vol. 20, p. 592-593; DAR No. 504017.

Died—1817, Indiana.

Married—Elizabeth Jane Jones. Ch. Elder John, b. Aug. 8, 1785, d. 1849, m. Massa Lucas; Henry, b. 1790; James.

By Veedersburg DAR Chapter, Veedersburg, Ind.

LEE, SAMUEL Warrick County

Service—Pri. during War in Ky. Entitled to receive $30.00 per annum, payable at Lexington, Ky., dated June 12, 1834. Now resides in Warrick County, Ind.

Proof—Recorded in Pension Book E, Vol. 7, p. 31, in Warrick Co. Clerk's Office.
Died—After 1840. Listed in 1840 census for Warrick Co.
By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

LEMON, MOSES — Union County
Born—Ca. 1759, Baltimore Co., Md.
Service—Enl. 5th Regt., Md. Militia, age ca. 16; Col. Thomas Guess, Capt. Nicholas Merriman; pvt., 1st sgt., ensign.
Proof—Pens. R. 6283, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl., Nov., 1844, age ca. 85, Union Co., Ind.
Died—Aug. 29, 1852.
Children—Joshua and, perhaps, Joseph.
From Waters' Sup., p. 65.

LE MOUNTAIN, (JOHN) HENRY — Knox County
Born—Ca. 1762.
Service—Enl. Berkeley Co., Vir.; Capt. Conway Oldham, Col. Richard Campbell.
Proof—Pens. S. 32376, Vir.
Died—Oct. 10, 1834.
Married—Wife unknown. Ch.: at least one son, George.
From Waters' Sup., p. 65.

LEWIS, RICHARD — Floyd County
Born—July 22, 1759, Rowan Co., N.C.
Service—Pvt. in Continental Line, Hillsborough District, Randolph Co., N.C.
Proof—Certificates Nos. 384, 524, 1070; DAR No. 244838; History of Falls Cities and their Counties (1882), pp. 241-248.
Died—1827. Bur. in Scott Cem., New Albany Twp., Floyd Co. Gov. marker.
Married—N.C., 1783, Lydia Field. Ch. Lydia (oldest dau.), mfl Judge Wm. Erwin; Jonathan (oldest son); John; William, m. Elizabeth or Susan Colglazier; Robert, m. Jerush Erwin; Priscilla m. John Scott, Feb. 12, 1813; Jane, b. Jan. 1, 1796, d. Oct. 12, 1863, m. Nov. 27, 1820, Tilghman Clark; Richard, m. Rebecca Elizabeth Fishbourne; Crawford m. Elizabeth Neal; Lavina, b. Aug. 1, 1829, d. April 20, 1843(?), m. H. C. Funk; David, b. Nov. 2, 1806, d. May 21, 1885, m. Clarissa W., b. Feb. 25, 1810, d. May 22, 1875. Will Book A and Marriages 1819-1830 Floyd County.
By Mrs. Grace Lewis Colglazier, R.R., Salem, Ind., and Mrs. Arthur Payne, 312 E. 5th St., New Albany, Ind.

LINGENFELTER, MICHAEL Marion County

Born—Nov. 17, 1762, Frederick, Md.

Service—Enl. summer, 1779, Frederick, Md., under Capt. John Carey.

Proof—Pens. S. 32379, Md. On May 26, 1835 asks for pens. trans. from Ky. to Marion Co., Ind., where two sons live. Trans. made July 13, 1835.

From Waters' Sup., p. 66.

LITTLE, CHARLES Warrick County

Born—Ca. 1763, Abbeville, South Carolina.

Service—Enlisted in State Line for 1 year in S.C., 1783. Served under Col. Mason and Major Booz. Discharged by Major Booz. "Went with Col. Clark to the siege of Augusta, remained until it was taken, I think Col. or Gen. Lee commanded." He marched back and forth from S.C. to Ga. frequently. Was in a skirmish between Augusta and Savannah on the Georgia side of the river. A great portion of his service, he was stationed at Fort Charlotte, on the frontier of S.C.

Proof—Order Book No. 3, p. 184, in Co. Clerk's office, Warrick County. Gives affidavit for pension.

Died—Sept. 6, 1852. Marker states he was 89 yrs. old and a minister. Bur. in Bethany Cemetery, Boon Twp., Warrick Co.

Married—Mary ——, d. Dec. 11, 1837, about 70 years.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

LITTLEJOHN, JOHN Jefferson County

Born—Nov 29, 1760, Orange Co., N.C.

Service—Pri. for 6 mos., April, 1781, under Capt. Daniel Smith, Col. Charles McDowel, Burke Co., N.C.; at King's Mt.; later Mounted Rifleman against the Cherokee Indians; various services 1780-1783.

Proof—Pens. S. 32380, N.C. Applied for pension Aug. 11, 1834, Jefferson Co., Ind.

Died—Last payment of pension, Sept. 4, 1837.

From Waters' Sup., p. 66.

LIVINGSTON, GEORGE Dearborn or Ripley County

Service—Pri. under George Rogers Clerk. Enl. Mar. 4, 1778, Capt. Joseph Bowman's Co. Received land grant for service.

Proof—Conquest of Northwest, English, p. 839; Brumbaugh, p. 206; Wayland's History of Shenandoah Co., Vir., p. 214; Collins' History of Ky., Vol. 1, p. 11.

Died—Before 1820. Prob. bur. in Dearborn or Ripley Co., Ind.

Married—Oct. 22, 1785, in Vir., to Elizabeth Jopling, d. 1838 (her Will in Ripley Co., Ind.). Ch. George, m. Sarah Prudence Connell; Elizabeth, m. John Purcell; Sarah, m. Garrison Boswell; Nancy, m. Benjamin Purcell; James, m. Polly Brown and Mary Curran; Esther,

m. Adolphus Dimmick; Prudence, m. —— Earheart; Jane, m. —— Ross; Mary, m. James McCalla; Patsey; Henry, m. Mahala Robinson.

By Mrs. Courtenay R. Livingston, 145 Mulberry Rd., Danville, Va. 24543.

LONG, JOSEPH Washington County

Born—Oct. 24, 1761, prob. Maryland.

Service—Enl. ca. 1778 while living at Sharpsburg, Washington Co., Md.

Proof—Pens. W. 10201, Md.; First Will Book (1821-1830), Wash. Co., Ind., p. 67; Deed Book S., Wash. Co., Ind., p. 523; Marriage Book A, Wash. Co., Ind., pp. 5, 6, 17, 54, 70; Waters' Sup. p. 66; DAR No. 496639.

Died—July 9, 1824. Bur. on Frank Lockwood farm. Broken stone, name Long visible with inscription, "A Soldier of the Revolutionary War." Other stone says, "Elizabeth wife of Joseph Long."

Married—Sept. 26, 1784, Elizabeth (1761-1845/6). Ch. John, b. 1785 (w. Sarah); Jacob, b. March 31, 1788 (w. Catherine); Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1790, m. Dec. 4, 1816, John Mallicoat; Sarah, b. Feb. 12, 1793, m. Robert Alstott; Margaret, b. Sept. 12, 1795, m. Jan. 4 1816, John Alstott; Susannah, b. Aug. 24, 1798, m. (1) Sept. 25, 1819, Epapheras Phelps, (2) Andrew Housh; Nancy, b. May 21, 1801, m. Dec. 6, 1821, John Perry; Anna, b. 1804, m. (1) June 8, 1822, John Umbarger, (2) James H. Lewis. Will also names Mary Brown, wife of James Brown.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

MAGILL, JOHN Washington County

Born—Ca. 1757, Augusta Co., Virginia.

Service—Volunteered Sept. 23, 1777, Virginia Militia at Stanton, Vir.; Capt. George Proffit's (Moffitt's) Co., Col. George Dickinson's Regt. Drafted Oct. 2, 1780, in Virginia Militia near Stanton, Vir.; 4 mos. tour. Marched against the Wyandotte Indians; 3 mos. tour. Private.

Proof—Pens. appl. Sept. 17, 1832, Franklin Co., Ky. Pens. granted Oct. 20, 1832, age 75.

Died—1834, Wash. Co., Ind. Bur. in Rodman Cem., Franklin Twp.

Married—April 4, 1792, Mercer Co., Ky., Mary James. Ch. Mary (Polly), b. ca. 1792, d. Nov. 16, 1849, m. 1810, Zachariah McAllister; Esther, m. Joseph Hartley; Jane, m. Simeon Creamer; Abraham; Eliza, m. March 31, 1829, Barzilla Rude; Eleanor (Nelly), m. Sept. 3, 1837, Isaac Gordon. All named in settlement of soldier's estate in Washington Co., Ind.

By Mrs. John T. Packwood, 304 Harrison St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

MANN, JOHN Franklin County

Born—Ca. 1750. Lived in Hampton, N.H., during Rev. War.

Service—Enlisted 1779 at Newburyport, Mass.; served 6 mos. under Capt. Putnam, Col. Tyler's Regt. Enlisted again, 1780, at Newburyport, Mass.; served under Col. Rufus Putnam in Fifth Mass. Regt. Discharged at West Point, Jan. 26, 1781. Served 6 mos. Third enlistment, 1781, for 6 mos. in First New Hampshire Regt. under Major William Scott. Discharged at Saratoga.

Proof—Pension Record Book E, Vol. 7, p. 120.

Died—April 30, 1848. Buried in Otwell Cemetery, Whitewater Twp., Franklin Co. Inscription on stone, "In his 99th year. He served his country in Revolutionary War."

Married—May, 1797. Pension application gives wife's name as India Stratton, but inscription on very old grave stone reads, "Pursia A. Stratton, wife of John Mann, died March 16, 1859, in 92 year of age." Ch. Elizabeth, b. April 3, 1804, m. April 3, 1823, James Logan.

Collected by C. A. Brown, 1011 E. 38th St., Indianapolis 5, Ind.

MARRS, JAMES Vanderburgh County

Born—1755, Virginia.

Service—A Sgt. in the Infantry. Name appears on a list of the soldiers of the Virginia Line of the Continental Establishment who have received certificates for the balance of their full pay, agreeable to an Act of the Assembly, Nov., 1781, Rev. War Record.

Proof—Virginia Certificate, Vol. 176, p. 384, Receipt No. 56038; Gwathney's "Virginians in the Rev.", p. 500.

Died—Before 1822. Bur. in a cemetery that was located at 4th and Vine Sts., Evansville, Ind.; now no trace.

Married—Anna Chanon. Ch. James, Jr.; Samuel R.; Urbin; William B.; Rachel. Prob. others.

By Mrs. Marvin Huff, Sr., 417 E. Olmstead Ave., Evansville, Ind., and Mrs. Albert Noelle, a descendant.

MARTIN, JOHN Posey County

Born—1759, on Great Pedee River, S.C.

Service—Enl. Newberry Co., S.C., Capt. McIntosh, Col. James Williams.

Proof—Pen. S. 16459, Ga., S.C.; I.A.R. No. 13545. Pens. appl. 1826, Henderson Co., Ky.; transferred March, 1833, to Posey Co., Ind.

Died—Dec. 12, 1842. Prob. in West Franklin area, E. of Mt. Vernon, Ind.

Married—Had at least one dau. who m. Benoni Stinson, b. 1798 (son of Rev. Soldier Elijah Stinson).

From Waters Rev. S., p. 24.

MARTIN, JOHN Parke County

Born—Jan. 20, 1766, Spartanburg, S. Carolina.

Service—Served as a substitute for his father; was at the siege of Yorktown.

Proof—Beckwith's History of Parke & Vigo Counties, p. 205 (1880); DAR No. 496658; DAR No. 500093.

Died—April 13, 1827. Bur. in Martin Cemetery, Parke Co. Stone.
Married—1802, Margaret Faris (1776-1855). Ch. John; Elizabeth; William Blackstone; Ithiel; Bushrod; Rufus; Omega; Euphony; Robert L.; Sallie; James H.
By Mrs. Russell J. Norris, Bloomingdale, Ind. 47832.

MARTIN, PIERRE (PIERRE LEVRY DIT MARTIN) Knox County
Born—Nov. 13, 1759, Detroit, Michigan.
Service—Pri. in George ogers Clark's campaign against the Indians and British in Northwest Territory.
Proof—English's "Conquest of North West," p. 1064.
Died—Before Feb. 17, 1804. Bur. in St. Francis Xavier Cem., Vincennes, Ind.
Married—Feb. 19, 1787, Marie Francois Cardinal (dau. of Capt. Nicholas Joseph Cardinal, Roster I, p. 86). Ch. Jane, b. 1796, Vincennes, d. after 1833, m. Nathan Ballow, 1790-1850); Elizabeth (Betsy), b. 1798, m. Dec. 27, 1826, Jean Baptiste LaPlante.
By Walter C. Burgner, Jr., 339 North West St., Lima, Ohio 45801.

MARTIN, THOMAS Decatur County
Buried Springhill, Fugit Twp. Stone states, "D. 7-18-1849 age 88 yr. 10 mo. 12 da. Revolutionary Soldier."
No further information found in County.
By Mrs. Charles Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 46240.

MASSY, CHARLES Monroe County
Born—Feb. 28, 1760.
Service—Enl. Prince Edwards Co., Vir., spring of Gates' defeat at Camden; Capt. Jesse Owen. Later substituted for his oldest brother, Thomas Massy, in Capt. Ragsdale's Comp.
Proof—Pens. appl. July 12, 1834, age 74, Monroe Co., Ind.; Wid. appl. Sept. 21, 1839, Monroe Co., Ind.; W. 9536 Vir.; I.A.R. No. 29703.
Died—Jan. 2, 1839.
Married—March 8, 1789, Elizabeth Davis, b. ca. 1763-69. Ch. James; Peter; Sherrod; Sevier; Enoch; Kitty; Joanna, all deceased 1843; Charles; John; Samuel; Dolly; Elizabeth; Patsy.
From Waters' Sup., p. 72.

MATER (MATTER), GEORGE Parke County
Born—Date unknown.
Service—In Penn. service under Capt. Philip Fedlerhoff.
Proof—Penn. Archives, Vol. 8, Series 6, pp. 961 and 963; General Services Adm., "Additional evidence for Pen. claim."
Died—Unknown. Bur. in Blake Cemetery, Bellemore, Ind., Parke Co.

Married—Susannah Pierce, d. 1867 in Ill. Ch. John, m. Polly Culver; George; Aaron; Daniel, m. Sarah Sowers; Rhode, m. John Wilson; Polly, m. Jacob Wingard; Elizabeth, m. John Holtzmuller; Katy, m. John Bullington; Lydia, m. Jesse Pittman.

By Mrs. Charles Bennett (a descendant), Rt. 2, Box 101, Sapulpa, Okla.

MATTOON, ABEL LaGrange County

Born—Ca. 1752, prob. Mass.

Service—Enl. Cambridge, Mass., April, 1775; served 8 mos. as pri. in Capt. Thomas Williams' Co., Col John Paterson's Mass. Regt. Enl. Jan. 1, 1776, as pri. in Capt. Moses Ashley's Co., Col. John Paterson's Mass. Regt. In Battles of Cedars, Canada, where he was taken prisoner and after 8 days was exchanged. Discharged Nov., 1776. Enl. again in Washington, Berkshire Co., Mass., une, 1777; served 9 mos. in Capt. Cooper's Co., Col. Brewer's Mass. Regt.

Proof—Pens. S. 42912. Pens. appl. May 15, 1818, Hanover, Chautauqua, N.Y. Certif. No. 15380, N.Y. Agy. Living in Lima, LaGrange Co., Ind., in 1838.

Died—After 1838, LaGrange County, Ind. Mattoons lived in southern part of Bloomfield Twp. and History states that the first General election was held April 3, 1837, at the home of Abel Mattoon.

Married—Wife's name unknown. Ch. in 1820 were Hannah, age 26; Venus, age 30, and Lydia, age 33.

By Mrs. Fred Deal, 203 W. Central Ave., LaGrange, Ind. 46761.

MESSINGER, ABRAHAM Marion County

Born—Ca. 1760/62, prob. Berks Co., Penn.

Service—In First Company, Second Battalion, Northampton Co., Penn., Militia, under Capt. Jacob Buss.

Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th S., Vol. 8, pp. 200-201; History of Northampton Co., Penn. by William J. Heller, Vol. 2, p. 237; D.A.R. No. 343177.

Died—Sept. 30, 1834, Acton, Marion Co., Ind.

Married—Catharine Abel. Ch. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 10, 1786; John Hill, b. 1789; Catharine; Barbara; Nicholas; Peter.

By Mrs. Fred C. Bartol, 425 S. Buffalo St., Wawsaw, Ind.

MILLER, BARNEY Spencer County

Born—Ca. Sept. 15, 1764, Josephtown, Penn.

Service—Pri. in Virginia Militia under Capt. McIntire and Col. Drake.

Proof—Pens. S. 16973, Vir.; I.A.R. No. 19281; DAR Nos. 355711 & 486924.

Died—After 1840, Spencer Co., Ind. Bur., prob., in Hamilton graveyard.

Married—Mary Kesacker (Keesecker, Keysacker). Ch. Mary, m. June 1, 1800, Samuel Hamilton; Barney (Barnabas), Jr., m. 1st, March 18, 1818, Polly Young, and 2nd, Feb. 7, 1830, Letitia Drake Long; Nicholas, m. March 16, 1820, Catherine Frank; possibly others.

By Miss Elizabeth Christine Young, a descendant, R.R. No. 3, Rocky Bottom Farm, Rockport, Ind. 47635.

MILLER, JOHN Union County

Born—1753, Virginia.

Service—Served 8 yrs. under George Washington. He refused land grants for his service, feeling his service belonged to his country.

Proof—Miller Family Bible. DAR 3, 405143 and 405142.

Died—1814, Wayne Co., Ind. Bur. on Clevenger farm near Brownsville, Union Co., Ind. Marked by native stone, hand chiseling.

Married—1782, Mary Keene. Ch. Katherine, b. May, 1783, m. April 17, 1797, John Miller; George, b. June 4, 1785, d. Sept. 11, 1874, m. (1) Lydia Stover, d. 1826, (2) Feb. 9, 1826, Nelly Smith, (3) Nov. 4, 1827, Mary Ann Stockton; Elizabeth, b. 1787, d. Sept. 4, 1871, m. Aug. 3, 1804, Samuel Stover; Isaac, b. April, 1790, d. March 6, 1870, m. Nov. 25, 1815, Martha Beard; John, b. Nov., 1792, m. Sept. 19, 1812, Sarah Smith; Abraham, b. July, 1795, d. Dec. 29, 1875, m. 1882, Mary (Polly) Little.

By Mrs. Oloff W. Coffey (a descendant), Sharpsburg, Iowa 50862.

MILLER, WILLIAM Marion County

Born—1757.

Service—Enl. Aug., 1776, 8th Regt., Penn. Troops, Capt. Montgomery, Col. McCoy, Penn. Line, 3 years. Later in Virginia.

Proof—Pens. S. 16203, Penn. and Vir. Pens. appl., 1828, age 71, Fleming Co., Ky. Transferred to Marion Co., Ind., March 27, 1835, from Ky. I.A.R. No. 900.

Died—Buried in Crown Point Cem., Pike Twp., Marion Co.

Married—And had children.

From Waters' Rev. S., p. 24, and Sup., p. 149.

MILLS, HARDY Putnam County

Born—1763, Halifax Co., N.C.

Service—Enl. late summer, 1780, Wilkes Co., N.C., under Capt. Nawl (Noll?), Col. Elisha Isaacs.

Proof—Pens. S. 33100, N.C. Pension transferred from Tenn. to Putnam County, Ind., April 17, 1839; Ind. Agency Roll No. 25490.

Died—March 5/6, 1841, Greencastle, Ind.

Married—W. unknown. At least two sons, one named Henry.

From Waters' Sup., p. 73.

MITCHELL, ROBERT Washington County

Born—Oct. 8, 1740, Scotland.

Service—Militiaman. Virginia service. Received a Treasurer's Warrant, No. 13839, for 719 1/2 acres of land, on "Grants for Services in the Armed Forces during the Revolutionary War."

Proof—Above record for land grant on file in vault of Clerk's Office, Jefferson Co., Ky., dated July 29, 1784; Old Kentuck Entries and Deeds, by Jillson, Book A, p. 375.

Died—Sept. 29, 1825, Washington Co., Ind. Buried in Mill Creek Baptist Church Cem.

Married—March 6, 1770, Elizabeth Capbell, b. Feb. 8, 1749, d. Dec. 11, 1832. Ch. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1770, m. Martin Rice; James, b. Sept. 22, 1772, m. Nomina Watts March 7, 1822; Jane, b. May 18, 1774, d. Aug. 11, 1845, m. Wm. Lee (1771-1844); Thomas, b. March 9, 1776, m. Oct. 24, 1798, Elizabeth Harmon; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1777, d. Sept. 15, 1822, m. Oct. 18, 1798, John Lee; Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1779, d. July 23, 1826; Joseph, b. Feb. 4, 1782, m. March 11, 1822, Marie Nabb; Robert, Jr., b. Jan. 9, 1784, m. April 24, 1814, Anna Ridgeway; William, b. May 6, 1786; John, b. Jan. 11, 1790, m. Aug. 26, 1813, Rosanna Benson; Jonathan, b. Sept. 9, 1791, d. Jan. 3, 1872, m. May 20, 1819, Nancy McCampbell.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High Street, Salem, Ind. 47167.

MORGAN, CHARLES Warrick County

Born—Ca. 1757, Forgica Co., Virginia.

Service—Enl. spring of 1775 under Gen. Lacy, Col. Wm. Bratton, Maj. Tolay. Served 3 yrs. as volunteer. In skirmish at Eddyston Bridge; Friday's Fort under Gen. Lee; Createn Springs under Gen. Lacy. After about 3 mos. he received Capt.'s commission from Gov. of S.C. Later served under Col. Thomas Neale, 4 mos.; Col. Thos. Brannon, 3 mos.; and Col. Thos. Sumpter, 3 mos.

Proof—Order Book III, Warrick County Court House Records.

Died—After 1832, when he applied for pens. Bur. 3 mi. north and 1 mi. west of Boonville, Ind.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

MORRIS, THOMAS Randolph County

Born—Ca. 1749.

Service—Drafted March, 1780, N.C. Militia, while living in Pasquotank Co., N.C.; Capt. Owen Williams, Lt. James Greaves.

Proof—Pens. R. 7409, N.C. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl., 1834, age 85, Randolph Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 74.

MORROW, JOHN Jefferson County

Born—June 17, 1761, near Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Service—Enl. 1776, Hannastown, Hempfield Twp., Westmoreland Co., Penn.; Capt. William Guttery.

Proof—Pens. S. 33121, Penn. 1884, asks pens. tr. to Jefferson Co., Ind. I.A.R. 32405.

Married—Had 5 children. Dau. Mary, b. 1797, m. —— Kind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 74.

MULBERRY, JOHN Scott County

Born—Ca. 1755.

Service—Pri. in Va. Line. Enl. Sept., 1775, Stafford Co., Va., near Falmouth, in 2nd Va. Regt., under Capt. Wm. Talliaferrio. Later was sent to Hunter's Factory (munitions). Appl. for pension 1818 and 1820, Bath Co., Ky. Transferred to Scott Co., Ind., 1837, to live with step-son, Thomas Spillers.

Proof—Pens. W. 9584, Va.

Died—April 14, 1838, Scott Co., Ind.

Married—Aug. 22, 1792, Mrs. Elizabeth Spillers, widow of Philip Spillers. Ch. Fanny, b. ca. 1794, m. —— Drain; Cela, b. ca. 1797; Mary, b. ca. 1800, m. Francis Hopkins.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 74 and 75.

McCALLISTER, ALEXANDER Delaware County

Born—April 22, 1761, Chester Co., Penn.

Service—Drafted July, 1777, Westmoreland Co., Penn., near Conemaugh River, Col. John Pomeroy, Capt. Robert Lowers (sp.).

Proof—Pens. R. 6601, Penn. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. July 1, 1835, Delaware Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 68.

McCLEARY, ROBERT Gibson County

Born—1749, Ireland.

Service—Pri. in Capt. David McQueen's Co., 3rd Battalion, Lancaster Co., Penn., Militia.

Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th S., Vd. 7, p. 215; DAR No. 104317.

Died—1830, Gibson Co.

Married—(2) Mary Logan Robinson. Son, William, b. 1793, m. Anna Skelton.

McCLINTOCK, JOHN Johnson County

Born—Pennsylvania.

Service—Chester County Militia, Second Battalion commanded by Col. Evan Evans (under Capt. Samuel Evans).

Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 5, pp. 525 and 464.

Died—Will prob. Feb. 4, 1851, Will Book A, p. 202. Buried on May burying ground about 3½ m. south of Franklin, Ind.

Married—Mary McDowell. Ch. John, Jr., b. Jan. 20, 1786, m. Mary Provine; William, m. Rebecca Provine; Rebecca, m. —— Aken; Findley, m. Sarah Nay; Samuel.

By Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

McCLURKIN, MATHEW Fayette County

Born—1761, Ireland.

Service—Volunteered at the Indian Lands on the Catawba River early in 1780 under Lt. Houston, Col. Sumter, in S.C. Troops. Was wounded and captured at Biggens Ferry. Confined in jail at Charlotte, N.C., and Camden, S.C. Paroled and returned home shortly before war ended.
Proof—Pens. S. 32403. Applied for pension while living in Union Twp., Union Co., Ind. DAR No. 383737 and many others.
Died—1847, Glenwood, Fayette Co., Ind.
Married—1st, —— Chestnut. Ch. James, b. Sept. 7, 1787, m. Susan Leeper; John, b. 1790, m. Margaret Wright; Catherine, b. 1792, m. David Faris; Nancy, b. 1794, m. Nathan Ramsey. Soldier m. 2nd, Mary Gaston Elliot, b. Aug. 22, 1773. Ch. Jenny, b. July 10, 1801, m. Samuel Hamilton; Joseph, b. April 24, 1803, m. Nancy Cook; Letty, b. May 31, 1806, m. John Miller; Isabel, b. May 14, 1808, m. James Louden; Archibald, b. Feb. 14, 1810, m. Rachel Shannon; Mary Ann, b. March 2, 1814, m. Robert Martin; Elizabeth, b. March 25, 1816, d. 1844.
By Miss Anna Hudelson, R.R. 2, Princeton, Ind. 47570.

McCOOL, WILLIAM Johnson County
Born—June, 1759, Derry Co., Ireland.
Service—Enlisted 1775 as pri., served two or three mos. in Capt. Abraham Marshall's Co. of Col. Bull's Regt. of Penn. Troops.
Proof—Pens. appl. in Marion Co., Ind., but living in Johnson Co., 1832 and 1833. Pens. R. 6645. Did not serve 6 mos. Waters' Sup., p. 69.
Died—Grave not located. No family data.
By Mrs. Benton U. DeVore, 597 E. Jefferson St., Franklin, Ind. 46131.

McCOY, JOHN Hendricks County
Born—Ca. 1764/5.
Service—Enl. March, 1782, Frederick Co., Vir., as a substitute for Simon Adams; Maj. Welch, Capt. William Balis. Later had Indian War service.
Proof—Pens. R. 6663, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. May 13, 1833, age 68, Hendricks Co., Ind.
Child—George, and prob. others.
From Waters' Sup., p. 69.

McCOY, MALACHI Washington County
Born—1750-55, Lower Norfolk Co., Vir.
Service—6th N.C. Regt. commanded by Col. Gideon Lamb, 1778.
Proof—Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, p. 59; Muster Roll of part of the 6th N.C. Regt.; DAR No. 415988.
Died—Ca. Jan. 5, 1829, Washington Co., Ind. Prob. bur. on his farm in Franklin Twp.

Married—3rd w., 1810, Clarky Maudlin, b. 1795, living 1850 census as Clarky Stout. Ch. named in Will (1828, Wash. Co., Ind.), John Wesley; George W.; Willis; Lassell; James A.; Martha; Mary; Axey (Achsa); Kidney (Kiddy); Catherine Peed; Mourning (Mournen) Woody; Aby Felton; wife to have heir and later records show this to be Malachi McCoy, Jr.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

McCRAY, PHINEAS Fayette County

Born—Oct. 21, 1862, Berks Co., Penn.

Service—Served from Washington Co., Penn.; 1st Battalion, A Class, Oct. 15, 1781, Role of Capt. Andrew Ferley's Co.; Pri. 1st Class. Also same as above on April 22, 1782.

Proof—"McCray Family," by Irene McDaniel Titus; Penn. Archives, Series 6, Vol. 2, pp. 10-14; Series 3, Vol. 22, p. 748, and Vol. 26, pp. 583-588; pensioner.

Died—April 29, 1838. Buried in Village Creek Baptist Church Cemetery, abt. 3 m. S.W. of Connersville, Ind. Stone and bronze marker by McCray descendants. Through the Kikthawenund Chapter.

Married—Sarah Jane Peters, b. Sept. 11, 1761, d. June 26, 1851. Ch. Mary Colliver, 1784-1829; Samuel IV, 1786-1856; Jemima Cassidy, 1788-1822; Sarah Woods, 1791-1838; Moses, 1794-1883; Aaron, 1797-1819; Rachel Sparks, 1799-; John, 1805-1865.

By Mrs. Walter Titus, 124 N. Denny St., Indianapolis, Ind.

McINTOSH, FRANCIS Decatur County

Born—1764/5, Prince William Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted summer of 1781, age 17-18, Prince William Co., Vir.; Capt. Valentine Payton, Col. Armsted Churchill; Vir. Militia.

Proof—Pens. R. 6741½, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. Aug. 14, 1837, age 74, Decatur Co., Ind. No reference is found in Decatur Co. to this man.

From Waters' Sup., p. 70.

McKNIGHT, DAVID Ohio County

Born—Aug. 25, 1760, Silver Springs, Cumberland Co., Penn.

Service—Lieut. in 5th Penn. Regt.

Proof—Pens. W. 10215; BLW 1438 (1789).

Died—May 13, 1821.

Married—Nov. 18, 1790, Eleanor Maclay, b. Feb. 20, 1769. Ch. Mary, b. April 25, 1793, m. April 11, 1816, Jesse Reeder; Jane, b. April 12, 1795, m. Dec. 11, 1828, Ralph Turner; Elizabeth, b. March 14, 1797, m. March 6, 1816, James Bayly; John, b. April 19, 1799; Catherine, 1801-1803; David, b. April 3, 1804, m. Oct. 15, 1829, Juliana Fenner (Turner); Ebenzer, b. April 9, 1806; Eleanor, 1808-1813; Charles Maclay, 1810-1811; William, 1814-1814. From Bible.

From Waters' Sup., p. 70.

McWHORTER, ROBERT Washington County
Born—Feb. 16, 1747, Bucks Co., Penn.
Service—Enl. early 1777 in Middletown, Pen., served 14 days as pri. in Capt. James Crouch's Co., Col. Elder's Penn. Regt. Enl. again in 1777, served 4 mos. in Capt. John Rutherford's Co., Col. Alexander Lowery's Regt., and was in battles of Brandywine and Germantown. Enl. late fall, 1777, served 2 mos. in Capt. James Collier's Co., Col. Elder's Regt. This service was as substitute for his brother, William. Near close of war he was employed to take provision boats up the Susquehanna River for the army under Gen. Sullivan; length of this service was 3½ mos.
Proof—Pens. S. 16195, Penn.; I.A.R. No. 5101; Waters' Sup., p. 71.
Died—Before 1840.
Married—Jane Alexander, b. ante 1752, Ireland (sister of Rev. S. Thomas Alexander). Several ch., all dead by 1856.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

NEAL, BENJAMIN Shelby County
Born—Vir. Age 73 years on March 4, 1833.
Service—Entered service as a private in 1777 in Capt. Francis Atwell's Co. of Vir. Militia under command of Col. Martin Pickett; served several weeks as substitute for his father, after which he served in Capt. Sharp's Co. and was discharged after the surrender of Gen. Burgoyne; he enlisted early in 1781, as private in Capt. Joseph James' Co., Col. Elias Edmonds' Vir. Regt.; was transferred to Capt. James Pennyweight's Co. of Riflemen, and served in Capt. Michael Stump's Co. of Riflemen; he received a wound in his foot, and returned home. Served, in all, at least 18 mo.
Proof—Pension Certificate No. 25439 and wife's pension No. 6059.
Married—Delilah Barton, 1805, in Ohio. On March 28, 1854, Delilah stated her age as 73 years. In 1857 she gave these ch.: Joseph, age 51; Mary Neal Bird, age 47 or 48; Mathew H., deceased; Richard B.; Malinda Neal Low; Thomas T., deceased; Joshua, deceased; John; Mahala Neal Thomas.
Died—April 15, 1853, at home of Woodbeck Low in Shelby Co., Ind. Buried in Old Sugar Creek Cemetery.
By Mrs. Ira E. Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

NEAL, CHARLES Switzerland County
Born—1762 or 1763.
Service—Enl. ca. 1779/80; Col. William Washington's Regt. of Light Dragoons, 3rd Vir. Regt.
Proof—Pens. W. 9587 Cont. (Vir.). Appl. for Pens., Switzerland Co.
Died—Aug. 27, 1831.

Married—Aug., 1784, Ann ——, b. ca. 1768, d. July 30, 1854. Ch. (from Bible) Libbert, M., b. July 4, 1786; Margaret M., b. Feb. 2, 1788; Charles, b. Feb. 22, 1790; Fielding, b. Aug. 24, 1792; John, b. Nov. 30, 1794; Poley, b. June 13, 1797; Betsy, b. Sept. 1, 1799, and these not in Bible: Anny; William A.; Lucy.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 75 and 76.

NEWKIRK, HENRY CONCKRIGHT Franklin County

Born—1760 (pens. file); Bap. June 21, 1767, prob. in Walikell, N.Y.

Service—Private in 2nd Regt., Capt. Faulkner, and 3rd Regt., Capt. William Faulkner and Capt. John Newkirk; both Ulster Co., N.Y., Militia.

Proof—Pens. Appl., 1835, age 75, Brookville, Ind.; Brewer, "History of Brewer Fam. and Related Fams.", pp. 45, 52-56; Roberts, "N.Y. in the Rev." (1898), pp. 191, 193, 195, 197.

Died—1838. Bur. in Cem. on Riley Woodworth farm, S.E. of Brookville, Ind.

Married—Julia Anna Taylor, b. Sept. 20, 1770, d. Sept. 25, 1836 (bur. on Woodworth Farm). Ch. Katurah, b. June 30, 1789, N.Y., d. Sept. 12, 1862, Franklin Co., Ind., m. Nov. 30, 1805, Ryleigh Woodworth (son of Rev. S. Dyer Woodworth), b. Aug. 1, 1782, d. Feb. 24, 1855; Temperance, b. March 28, 1792, d. Dec. 1, 1832, m. Henderson Haggerty; Abraham Taylor, b. Aug. 21, 1893, d. Oct. 6, 1890, m. Dec. 16, 1815, Pamelia Osborn, b. Aug. 21, 1796, d. May 10, 1863; Absalom W., m. 2nd, Feb., 1843, to Lucretia Thurston; Malinda, m. Zeala Yoast; Charles G., b. Nov. 11, 1800, d. Dec. 8, 1850, m. April 11, 1826, Margaret Milholland, b. May 14, 1809, d. Sept. 20, 1877; Cornelius S., b. March 24, 1803, d. Jan. 28, 1855, m. Dec. 24, 1824, Mary E. Lackey, b. April 16, 1807, d. Feb. 16, 1866; Artemedoris W., b. May 31, 1805, d. April 19, 1872, m. 1st Julia Ann Montgomery, d. 1833; Mary Ann, b. Aug. 9, 1807, m. John Bell; Sarah V., m. 1st Andrew Smith, m. 2nd —— Garrett; Elizabeth, d. 1872, m. John Weller.

By Waters' Sup., p. 76.

NEWLAND (NEWLIN, NEWLON), JOHN Washington County

Born—April 6, 1759, Chester Co., Penn.

Service—Pri. in Capt. Van Anderson's Co., Penn. Militia, 1780.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Series 5, Vol. 5, p. 596; Chester Co. Archives in Penn.; History of Delaware Co., Penn.; DAR No. 504587, and several others.

Died—April 9, 1833. Bur. in Old Hicksite Quaker Cem., Washington Twp. Stone.

Married—April 9, 1781, Catherine Wierman, b. 1759/61, d. Feb. 2, 1829. Ch., given on p. 13 of Newland Family by Leon L. and Robert Newland, as follows: Hannah, m. —— Casey; Priscilla, 1781-1865, m. 1800, Rhodea Mead; William, 1785-1863, m. Nancy Booth, 1786-1863;

Hiram, b. 1794, m. Margaret M. Field on Dec. 9, 1820; John, b. 1796, m. 1820, Ann Walker; Smithson, m. 1825, Nancy Wilson; Benjamin, b. 1784, m. Elizabeth Rodman; Elizabeth, m. 1818, Isaac Thomas; Deborah, m. John Curry; Catherine, m. 1829, Hannibal H. Coombs.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

NOLAND, JAMES Vermillion County

Born—1760, Liverpool, England.

Service—Pri. in Col. Dan Morgan's Regt. of Vir. Riflemen during 1777, 1778 and 1778. Resided in Vir. during War.

Proof—W.T.R. Saffell's Records of Rev. War, pp. 267-269; DAR No. 157408.

Died—1835, Vermillion Co., Ind.

Married—1785, ——Emerson, d. 1830. Ch. Samuel, b. 1791; Susan, 1807-1844, m. 1825, Joshua Dean, 1788-1879.

From Waters' Sup., p. 77.

NORRIS, JOSEPH, SR. Decatur County

Born—Feb. 6, 1725, Harford Co., Md.

Service—Patriot. Took the Oath of Fidelity and Allegiance in Harford Co., Md., 1778.

Proof—Brumbaugh, "Rev. Records," Vol. 2, p. 234; DAR No. 147913.

Died—After 1780. Bur. in Greensburg, Ind.

Married—Philizana Barton. Son, Joseph, m. Elizabeth Brafford.

By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind.

NORRIS, JOSEPH Decatur County

Born—1761, Maryland.

Service—Enl. age 16 or 19; served until end of war.

Proof—Harding, History of Decatur Co., Ind., p. 409; and gravestone; DAR No. 147913.

Died—Inscription of gravestone: "8-19-1849, age 88 yrs. 6 mos. 13 days. A Revolutionary Soldier." Sandcreek Cemetery.

Married—Elizabeth Bradford, b. 1758, d. April 4, 1856.

By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind.

ODELL, THOMAS Tippecanoe County

Born—May 17, 1752, Prince George Co., Maryland.

Service—Member of "Committee of Observation" on Dec. 27, 1775, in Frederick Co., Maryland. On March 9, 1776, was a member of Maryland Militia. Commissioned First Lieuteant July 4, 1776, belonging to the upper district of Md.

Proof—Family records and Vol. II, Maryland Archives, Journal of the Council of Safety.

Died—Aug. 25, 1827, Adams Co., Ill. Reinterred, 1955, in Salem Cem., Tippecanoe Co., near Odell. Stone and DAR marker.

Married—1st w. unknown. Son, Nathaniel. 2nd w. Gracie Austin, b. Sept. 22, 1756, d. July 6, 1835. Ch. James, b. July 20, 1779, m. Katherine Pittenger; Martha, b. Aug. 4, 1781, m. Benjamin Northcut; Nancy, b. 1783, m. Josiah Lockhart; Mary, m. Samuel Wright; Sarah, m. Jonathan Wamsley; John Wesley, b. Aug. 19, 1789, m. Susannah Charlotte Beasley; Elizabeth, b. 1793, m. Thomas Page; Thomas, b. March 20, 1794, m. Mary Jane Wilmore; Deborah, b. March 20, 1796, m. Thomas Cox; Rhoda Prather, b. 1799, m. Eben Bailey; Charlotte, b. April 18, 1804, m. Samuel Rankin.

By Lydia Marks Kessler, 815 N. 10th St., Lafayette, Ind., a descendant.

OLINGER, JACOB Carroll County

Born—Oct. 3, 1763.

Service—Drafted, 1781, while residing in Augusta Co., Vir.; Capt. John Cunningham, Col. Samson Mathes. Transferred to Capt. Camel Camron, later under Capt. Samuel McCutchen and Col. William Boyers.

Proof—Pens. R. 7787, Vir. Served only 3 mos., 20 days.

From Waters' Sup., p. 78.

OWEN (OWENS), HARRAWAY Decatur County

Born—Ca. 1763, Essex Co., Virginia.

Service—Drafted April 4, 1781, Essex Co., Vir.; Capt. Philip Lee, Col. James Dabney.

Proof—Pens. W 5463, Vir.; BLW 26404. Pens. appl. 1833, age 70, Jennings Co., Ind.

Died—Aug. 15, 1834. An affid. in pens. file states soldier d. in Decatur Co., Ind., and had a tombstone. Grave has not been located.

Married—1802/3, Elizabeth Gibson, b. ca. 1769. Appl. for pens. 1853, age 83, Decatur Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 78.

PADDOCK, EBENEZER, SR. Vigo County

Born—Ca. 1740, Maryland.

Service—Served at Fort Pitt for 142 days; pay 10 L, 14:6. On payroll of Capt. David Rogers.

Proof—Pitts in Archives, Va. State Library; Eighth Annual Report Va., State Library, 1912, p. 338; DAR Nos. 366223, 444491, 463941.

Died—After 1830. Bur. in New Harmony Cem., Prairieton Twp., Vigo Co.

Married—1774, Keziah Case. Ch. Henry, b. Jan. 24, 1775, m. Miriam Payne; William, b. 1779, m. Sarah Watts; Ebenezer, Jr., b. 1783, m. Nancy Ferguson; Rhoda, b. 1797, m. Jesse Rassell (Rozzel); John, b. June 10, 1802, m. Leatha Ferguson and Mary Thompson; Mary, m. Benjamin Harris; Rebecca, m. Elijah Payne and Athol Ferguson; Sarah, m. James Drake; Cathrine, m. Jacob Mattox; Susan, m. James Thompson; Rachel.

By Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2032 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind. 47804.

PARROTT, JAMES Franklin County

Born—1756, Talbot Co., Md.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Oath of Allegiance in Talbot County, Maryland, at the first County Court after March 1, 1778.

Proof—Talbot County, Md., records, Vol. VI, p. 152; DAR No. 489793.

Died—1845, Blooming Grove, Franklin Co., Ind.

Married—Ca. 1775, Katherine Smith, Talbot Co., Md.; ca. 1800, Matilda Tharp, Talbot Co., Md. Child, Dr. Henry Parrott, b. Jan. 18, 1803, m. Mary Price.

By Mrs. Perry W. Williamson, 918 Ludwig Park Dr., Ft. Wayne, Ind. 46805

PATTON, MATTHEW Jefferson County

Born—1738, prob. North Carolina.

Service—Pri. in N.C. Militia.

Proof—State of N.C. Salisbury District N 6076; Voucher No. 374 from Records in N.C. Archives; DAR No. 486919.

Died—Aug. 25, 1825, Jefferson Co., Ind., Wills & Adm., 1811-1852. Copied by Mary Hill, 1937.

Married—Jane ——. Ch. Nancy, b. 1764, d. Dec. 28, 1854, m. Robbin Rea (Rev. S., Roster I, p. 306); (Cughbry, Humphry) Houston, b. Oct. 17, 1771, m. Elizabeth ——; Elizabeth; Mary, m. —— Long; Aaron; James, b. 1770, d. March 18, 1831.

PAYNE, AUGUSTUS Parke County

Born—Dec. 11, 1761, Fauguier Co., Virginia.

Service—Enl. as pri. in Vir. Militia, Nov., 1780, under Capt. John O'Bannon.

Proof—Pens. W. 10850, Vir. Soldier appl. pens., 1832, in Vir., and asked for transfer to Parke Co., Ind., 1836. Widow appl. for pens., Dec. 19, 1844; DAR No. 501506.

Died—Sept. 3, 1844, Raccoon Twp., Parke Co., Ind.

Married—Jan., 1787, Catherine ——, b. 1769. Ch. John, b. Feb. 14, 1790; Lewis, b. May 7, 1792; Sally, b. Dec. 4, 1794; Delilah, b. April 16, 1796; James, b. July 9, 1799; Benjamin, b. Oct. 9, 1801; Harrison, b. Oct. 23, 1803; William, b. Jan. 10, 1806; Willis, b. Jan. 31, 1808; Lucinda, b. Aug. 3, 1809; Joseph, b. Sept. 18, 1814; Augustus, b. 1815.

By Mrs. Arthur S. Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Indiana.

PERROT, NICHOLAS Knox County

Born—About 1730, Quebec.

Service—Patriot. Signed the Vincennes Oath of Allegiance, July 20, 1778, at Vincennes.

Proof—Illinois Historical Society. George Rogers Clerk Papers, James, Vol. VIII, pp. 56 and ff.

Death and burial found in the Register of St. Francis Xavier Church, Vincennes, photostatic copies of which are available in the Genealogical Section of Indiana State Library.

Died—Sept. 26, 1789, age 50. Buried in Old St. Francis Xavier Cemetery, adjoining the Church, now The Old Cathedral. No marker.

By Mrs. Leo Schultheis, Royal Manor, Apt. No. 6, 201 N. 3rd St., Vincennes, Indiana.

PHILIPS (PHILLIPS), GEORGE NICHOLAS Floyd County

Born—1755-57, France (Pens. Appl. states age 75 in 1832).

Service—Pvt. in cavalry in Company commanded by Capt. Esland of Regt. under Col. Washington in Virginia Line for two years from 1780. Aided in the surrender of Yorktown; served till close of war.

Proof—Mercer Co., Ky., Court Records, Book D, Vol. 9, p. 55; Pens. S. 31908, Ky. Also served in War of 1812.

Died—July 18, 1834. Believed to be bur. in Lafayette Twp., Floyd Co.

Married—(1) March 23, 1793, Susanna Campbell, Amherst Co., Vir. Ch. John Robinson, b. Feb. 2, 1794, d. Nov. 3, 1867, m. July 19, 1816, to Elizabeth Cunningham, b. March 24, 1787, d. Aug. 31, 1877; prob. other children. (2) In Mercer Co., Ky., to Sarah Bloom, d. Mo., 1870. Had a dau., Americus, m. Wm. Davis.

By Mrs. S. F. Watters (a descendant), 310 S. Pearl St., Le Roy, Illinois, and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

PITCHER, WILLIAM Johnson County

Born—April 15, 1791.

Service—Copies of Virginia records for the Court of Orange Co., Virginia, show under April, 1782, that one William Pitcher made claim for beef supplied for the public use and his name appears on a list as a soldier of the Virginia Infantry, Rev. War.

Proof—Annals of Southwest Virginia; Adj. Gen. Office; Gwathmey, p. 627.

Died—Oct. 29, 1831. Will probated in Johnson Co., Ind., 1835. Bur. in Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co., Ind.

Married—W. not known. Ch. Susannah, b. Sept. 1, 1799, m. —— Swingle; Morgan; Franklin; William; Benjamin; Margaret, m. —— McAbee; Ellender, m. Matthew Redwine.

By Mrs. Ira Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

PLACE, NATHAN LaGrange County

Born—1756.

Service—Name appears on payroll of Capt. Abm. Salsbury's Comp. on Otter Creek, raised in Clerendon, Vt., Militia, Oct. 19, 1777 to Oct. 23, 1777. Also on payroll of Capt. Ichabod Robinson's Comp. of Militia in Clarendon, Vt., for year 1780.

Proof—Copied from original roll from State of Vt., now in custody of University of State of N.Y.

Died—After July 4, 1846, as he was in a parade on that day in LaGrange. Prob. bur. in Hoagland Cem., Bloomfield Twp., as other members of fam. are here with stones.

Married—Betsy, 1798-1849. Ch. Leroy, d. Sept. 28, 1842, age 5 yrs.; Henry R., d. Dec. 28, 1848, age 11 yrs.

By Mrs. Fred G. Deal, 203 W. Central Ave., LaGrange, Ind. 46761.

PORTER, EZEKIAL Daviess County

Born—March 8, 1761, Northampton, Mass.

Service—Pri. under Capts. Jonathan Wales and Samuel Fairfield, Mass.

Proof—Mass. Soldiers and Sailors, Vol. 29, p. 6, and Vol. 19, p. 28; DAR No. 106230.

Died—Sept. 23, 1823, Washington, Ind.

Married—Eunice Grant Pomeroy. Ch. Daniel Pomeroy, b. March 2, 1794; James Warren, b. Aug. 24, 1796, m. (1) Milly Wood, (2) Jane Gunn; Julius, b. Dec. 19, 1799; Caroline M., b. March 22, 1807, m. —— Groves.

PORTER, NICHOLAS BRENT Washington County

Born—May 10, 1763, Stafford Co., Vir.

Service—Enlisted January 12, 1779, Stafford Co., Vir.; Capt. Wm. Farrow; served 11½ mos. as Pvt. and 13½ mos. as Sgt. Maj.; discharged Oct., 1781; in Vir. Troops; in battle of Cowpens.

Proof—Pens. S. 32454, Vir.; Ind. Agency Rolls No. 26799; p. 291, Minute Book B (1830-1837), Wash. Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup.

Died—Jan. 4, 1835, Wash. Co., Ind. Prob. buried in Old Mill Creek Cem., Howard Twp., as his name is on the roll of members.

Married—Nancy, living Oct. 12, 1835, Wash. Co. Ch. William B.; David S.; Asa C., b. Shelby Co., Ky., May 2, 1804; Polly; Sallie; Samuel; Barbara; Rachel, b. Shelby Co., Ky., Sept. 2, 1810, m. 1827, Wash. Case, and d. at Saltillo, Wash. Co., Ind., May 27, 1908.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

PRATHER, BASIL Clark County

Born—1742, Rockville, Maryland.

Service—Feb. 28, 1778, signed Oath of Allegiance in Washington Co., Md. In Battle of Camden, S.C.; was wounded in knee. In 1798 he bought 3000 A. in Clark's Grant, Ind. Territory, and moved family there.

Proof—Newman, "Anne Arundel Gentry," p. 433; Militia Roster of N.C., p. 354.

Died—Oct. 7, 1822. Bur. in New Chapel Cem., Watson, Clark Co., Ind.

Married—1766, Chlorinda Robertson (Robinson), b. Aug. 14, 1748, Md., d. July 12, 1812, Clark Co., Ind. Ch. William, b. Aug. 17, 1766, m. 1795 Lettice McCarroll; Thomas, b. 1770, m. March 10, 1790, Rachel Gaither;; Walter, m. June 13, 1791, Martha Jacobs (dau. of Jeremiah, Rev. S.); Judge Samuel, m. Edey Holman (dau. of Isaac, Rev. S.); Lloyd, m. June 21, 1824, Nancy Redmon; John, m. Sept. 10, 1790, Ann Campbell; Sion, m. Aug. 27, 1813, Eliza Simmons; Basil R., Jr., m. Rachel Holman (dau. of Isaac, Rev. S.).

By Mrs. E. Everett Fry, 5202 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46219, and in Waters' Sup., p. 82.

PRIDMORE, THEODORE Lawrence County

Born—April 17, 1755, near Princeton, N.J.

Service—Enl. spring of 1776, Frankstown, Bedford Co., Penn.; Capt. Paxton.

Proof—Pens. S. 32457, Penn. Appl. for pens. 1833, age 78, Lawrence Co., Ind. I.A.R. No. 31131.

From Waters' Sup., p. 82.

PRUITT (PREWETT), JOSHUA Jefferson County

Born—1765, Bedford Co., Va.

Service—Pri., matross and connonier in artillery company of Capt. Robert George of Va. and Illinois Dept. Served from June 4, 1779 to Dec. 3, 1781.

Proof—Va. State Library, "Papers Concerning Army of Revolution," Vol. 4, p. 40; Pensioned.

Died—Feb. 7, 1889. Bur. in Jefferson Co., Ind.

Married—Maria Yeager. Ch. Louisa Elizabeth, m. George Washington McKinney, Aug. 25, 1831.

By Mrs. Lemuel J. Richert, 703 W. Main St., Madison, Ind.

PRY, JESSE Spencer County

Born—Aug. 27, 1767, Anne Arundel Co., Maryland.

Service—Drafted March, after Cornwallis' defeat, 1782, Hagerstown, Md., 29th Regt., Militia, Col. Rollins.

Proof—Pens. R. 8509, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl., 1847, age 80, in Spencer Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 83.

PUTNAM, HOWARD Knox County

Born—Feb. 11, 1760.

Service—Enl. May 15, 1777, Capt. Jonathan Drury, 3rd Regt. Artillery, Col. John Crane, Mass. Cont'l Line, Worcester Co., Mass.

Proof—Pens. S. 17032, Mass. The 1831 Susp. Pens. List, p. 71; 1818, pensioner stricken from pens. list under Act of 1820 as not in indigent circumstances. I.A.R. No. 7261.

Died—Jan. 25, 1834.

Married—2nd Mrs. Caroline ——, b. ca. 1784. Ch. Sally, b. 1817; Rufus, b. ca. Feb., 1822.

Ref.—Waters' Sup., p. 83.

QUINN, JOHN Delaware County

Born—1759, Scotland.

Service—Name appears in 1840 Pension list for Delaware Co., age 82, living with John Quinn. Name also appears in 1840 Census as one of three pensioners living in Delaware Co., the other two being William Williams and William Wicker whose services are in Roster I. The actual service for John Quinn has not been located.

Died—1840. Bur. in Yorktown Cem., Delaware Co.

Married—Sarah Tapper. Estate settlement May 11, 1841, lists Margaret, oldest dau., m. John Strader; son, William H.; Morrison; Jane, m. John Byers; John T., m. Elizabeth; Mary, m. Andrew Cripe; Matilda, m. March 2, 1834, Greenbury Jones.

By Mrs. Gerald S. Young, 114 Berwyn Rd., Muncie, Ind. 47304.

RACINE, JEAN BAPTIST STE MARIE Knox County

Born—Ca. 1730, probably in Vincennes, Ind.

Service—Private and Patriot. Principal Officer and Commandant of Post Vincennes from 1768-1776. Gave toward the War (100 flower). Gave toward the War (500 flower).

Proof—Dillon's History of Indiana, p. 109; Illinois Historical Coll. (Alvord), Vol. 5, pp. 116-139; George Rogers Clark Papers, Vol. III, p. 361; Goodspeed, History of Knox and Davies Counties, pp. 41-111-118.

Died—After 1790. Buried in Vincennes, Ind.

Married—Anne Dudevoir. Ch. Francois, b. Oct. 16, 1758, m. Marie Therese Compagonette.

By Mrs. Glenn E. Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind.

RAINS, RICHARD Prob. Fountain County

Born—1756, Penn.

Service—Drafted Aug., 1777/78, Rockingham Co., Va., Militia, under Capt. James Frashier, Col. Campbell.

Proof—Pens. R. 8562, Va. Rejected as did not serve 6 mos. He appl. for pens. Nov. 10, 1834, age 78, Fountain Co., Ind., and again April 25, 1835.

Died—After 1835. No further information.

From Waters' Sup., p. 84.

RANDALL, BENAGER Owen County

Born—July 14, 1752, on headwaters of the Yadkin, in N.C.

Service—Drafted, fall, 1780, Montgomery Co., N.C., on waters of Little Pedee; Capt. Thomas Cotton, Col. Loftain.

Proof—Pens. S. 32469, N.C. Pens. appl., age 81, 1834, Owen Co.

Married—At age 17.

From Waters' Sup., p. 84.

RECORDS, SPENCER Shelby County

Born—Dec. 11, 1761, Delaware.

Service—Pri. 3rd class, 2nd Battalion, Washington Co., Penn., Militia, under Capt. Wm. Fife, April 18, 1782-July 15, 1782.

Proof—Penn. Arch., 6th S., Vol. II, pp. 40-63; DAR No. 468004.

Died—Oct. 6, 1854. Bur. in Mt. Auburn, Shelby Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—1790, Elizabeth Elrod. Ch. Josiah; John; James; Hannah; Laban; Wm. Parker; Mary; Susannah; Matilda; Rachel Bagley; Elizabeth; Lucinda; and Lucy.

By Mrs. John H. Ingle, 451 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

RECTOR, JESSE Lawrence County

Born—Dec. 26, 1759, Fauquier Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted, 1780, Fauquier Co., Vir., Militia.

Proof—Pens. R. 8639, Vir. Served only 3 mos., 10 days. Pens. appl., 1833, age 73, Shawswick Twp., Lawrence Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 84.

REDMAN, BENJAMIN (Also Roster I, p. 308) Bartholomew County

Born—Aug. 3, 1750, prob. Prince George Co., Md.

Service—Pri., 4th Co., Militia, Montgomery Co., Md., under Capt. John William Moore.

Proof—Vol. 5, pp. 9 and 39, "Unpublished Rev. Records of Md.", Hodges.

Died—1833. Bur. in Carter's Chapel Cem., Columbus Twp., N.W. of Columbus, Ind. Stone.

Married—Ca. 1773, Anne Win (Wynne, Wynn), 1755-1820. Ch. Amelia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1774, m. Joshua Thompson; Mary Ellinor, b. Oct. 10, 1776, d. March 22, 1837, m. Ephraim Arnold; Rezin, b. Dec. 16, 1778, m. Elizabeth Downs; Sarah Ann, b. March 10, 1781; Nancy, b. March 24, 1783, m. Lloyd Prather (son of Basil Prather, Rev. S., this Roster); William W., b. Dec. 28, 1785; Chloe, b. June 22, 1788; Joshua, b. Sept. 2, 1790; Ann Caroline, b. Dec. 22, 1792, m. James Downs; Susan C. Winn, b. March 8, 1795; Sarah, b. March 16, 1797; William Winn, b. Dec. 4, 1799 (from Mr. Geneal. Bulletin 4, pp. 27, 28, 29).

By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

RHODES, THOMAS Perry County

Born—1742, Oxfordshire, England.

Service—Served under Gen. Gates in Ulster Co., N.Y. A homeless man when he came to Perry Co., Ind.; lived with James Riley of Oil Twp.

Proof—Pens. Appl. Probate Court Record Book B-2, pp. 13-14, Perry Co., Ind., 1832.

Buried—Old Riley Farm, Oil Twp. No further data.

From Waters' Rev. S., pp. 28-29. Lafayette Springs Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

RIDINGOUR (RIDENHOUR, JOHN), ANDREW Morgan County
Born—1761, Berks Co., Penn.
Service—Drafted, spring, 1780, Rowan Co., N.C.; Capt. John Barringer, Col. Tyler.
Proof—Pens. S. 32486, S.C. Pens. Appl., 1834, age 73, Morgan Co., Ind. He states his name may be John Andrew Ridingour on Muster Roll as he was sometimes called by that name.
From Waters' Sup., p. 85.

ROBBINS, JOHN Wayne County
Roster, V. 1, p. 315. Repeated because of definite data.
Born—1741, Wales, England.
Service—Pri. and later Chaplain for 84 mos. in Continental Line. Wounded in battle of Guilford Court House, March 15, 1781.
Proof—Hist. & Gen. of the Harlan Family, by Alpheus Harlan, pp. 177, 178, 395; Roster of Soldiers from N.C., p. 292; DAR No. 440726.
Died—May 8, 1834, age 93. Buried in Locust Grove Cem., near Abington, Wayne County. DAR Marker placed Oct., 1959.
Married—Sara ——. Son, Moses, b. Jan. 26, 1765, N.C., d. 1850.
By Mrs. Charles Pitman (a descendant), 238 N.W. J St., Richmond, Ind.

ROBERTSON, NATHAN Clark County
Born—1751, Maryland.
Service—Served in the Lower Battalion of Montgomery Co., Md., in Class 7, 1st Co., Capt. William Bailey, July 15, 1780.
Proof—Brumbaugh & Hodges, "Rev. Rec. of Md.", Vol. 1, p. 7; "Mil. Lists, Montgomery Co., Md.", in Md. Hist. Soc.; DAR No. 264928; Waters' Suppl., p. 86.
Died—March 19, 1827. Bur. in Robinson Cem., which adjoined Old Bethel Church; erected by Nathan Robinson and sons.
Married—1771, Elizabeth Speaks, 1753/4-1821. Ch. Robert, b. Aug. 18, 1772, m. Susanna Jones; Middleton, b. June 17, 1774, m. Cassandra Tucker; Eli, b. Jan. 5, 1776, m. Elizabeth Shawhan; Zephaniah, b. 1779/80, m. Elizabeth Tucker; Nancy, b. 1781/2, m. Andrew Hughes; Hezekiah, b. Jan. 21, 1784, m. Sarah Tucker; Elizabeth, b. 1786, m. Thomas Gasaway; James, b. July 20, 1791, m. Nancy Tucker; Mary, b. 1793, m. Samuel Harrod.
By Miss Lora Burtt (a descendant) and Mrs. Edwin R. Lamcaster, 915 E. Maple St., Jeffersonville, Ind.

ROBERTS, HEZEKIAH Switzerland County
Born—Ca. 1761.
Service—Enl. March 1, 1777, Vir. Cont. Line; Capt. William Fields.
Proof—Pens. W. 9631, Vir. Pens. Appl., 1821, age 60, Switzerland Co.
Died—Feb. 23, 1826.

Married—1783, Agnes Robinson, 1761-1845. Ch. William, b. 1788, m. 1810, Patsy Shepherd; John; Rebecca, m. Abisha McKay; Neely; Moses; Betsey; James; Andrew; Hezekiah.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 85 and 86.

ROBERTS, WILLIAM Crawford County

Service—Served in a Regt. not on Continental Establishment.

Proof—Appl. for pens., Crawford Co., Ind., 1832. Rejected. Civil Order Book A, pp. 250-252.

Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch., Ruth and John.

From Waters' Rev. S., p. 29, and Sup., p. 150.

ROGERS, AQUILLA WAYNE Clark County

Born—U.S. Census, 1790, lists him in George's Twp., Fayette Co., Penn.

Service—With Vir. Forces under Col. George Rogers Clark in what was known as the Illinois Regt. or Northwestern Regt., in the expedition against Kaskaskia and Vincennes.

Proof—Affidavits by James Rogers, a son, and David Rogers, a nephew, dated Dec. 1, 1845; affidavit by Benjamin Rogers and John Tipton Rogers, dated Nov. 10, 1851; affidavit by David Rogers and wife dated Nov. 12, 1851, on file in Clark Co., Ind., and in Virginia State Library, Richmond, Vir.; DAR No. 306036.

Died—Will dated July 31, 1838; prob. Feb. 12, 1839.

Married—Rachel Lewis (mother of all ch.). Ch. named in Will are James, 1789-1864, m. Susan Kindle; Lewis; Isaac; Phillip; Nancy, 1803-1833, m. Jacob Isenminger; Aquilla, 1798-1849, m. Rebecca Rogers, his cousin. Soldier m. 2nd, 1830, Phebe Powers.

By Mrs. R. W. VanValin, Newberg, Oregon, and Miss Margo Lane Smith, descendant, 110 Ransom Ave., Sea Cliff, New York.

ROSECRANS, BENJAMIN Perry County

Born—1746, New Jersey.

Service—Enl. N.Y.; served with Vir. Troops with Col. Morgan at Short Mills, Red Banks, Trenton. Was at Princeton and White Plains and present at the surrender of Cornwallis.

Proof—De La Hunt's History of Perry County; Wallace Weatherholt's records; Perry County Circuit Court Order Book A-L, pp. 143-144.

Married—Hannah ——. Ch. Benjamin, Jr., b. 1789; Jacob, b. 1789; George, b. 1792; Harriet, b. 1797, m. —— Robinson; Susan, b. 1798, m. —— Johnson; John, 1799-1840, m. Nancy Cart; Richard, b. 1801, m. Fanny Gilliland.

By Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

RUBISON (RUBERSON), CAZA Washington County

Born—Nov. 19, 1764, Charlotte Co., Virginia.

Service—Enl. early spring, 1781, at Ramsey's (Ramsour) Mill; Col. Reed, Guilford Co., N.C.

Proof—Pens. S. 16240, N.C.; Probate Book B., pp. 212-213; Marriage Book A; Probate Book D., p. 157, all in Washington Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup., p. 87.

Died—Sept. 25, 1834 (widow's certificate).

Married—Lucinda (liv. in 1834). Ch. Nancy Bayzore (Bazore); Jennie (Jane), m. March 1, 1809, William Clifton; Richard, m. Nov. 28, 1811, Jenny (Jane) Lucas; Lucy, m. Oct. 12, 1833, Reuben Stout; Elizabeth, m. Aug. 3, 1826, Renny Chastain; Polly, m. March 25, 1819, Absalom Chastain; John; William.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

RUMINGER, GEORGE Daviess County

Born—Feb., 1763, Rowan Co., N.C.

Service—Enl. Mar., 1780; Capt. Joseph Collins, Lt. David McMicking (sp?)

Proof—Pens. R. 9071, N.C. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl., 1833, age 71, Bogard Twp., Daviess Co.

From Waters' Sup., p. 88.

RUNYON, BENJAMIN Tipton County

Born—1739, Germany.

Service—Pri. At close of war was in Capt. Bleecher's Co., 1st Regt., N.Y.

Proof—Pen. Sur. File 46342; DAR No. 78101.

Died—Feb. 7, 1830, Tipton, Ind.

Married—Rebecca McGill. Ch. Rebecca, 1790-1846, m., 1810, Thomas Glisson.

RUSSELL, DAVID Vigo County

Born—Ca. 1760, Frederick Co., Vir. (son of John, also a Rev. Soldier).

Service—Pri. on muster roll of Capt. Abraham Kellar's Company, Col. Montgomery's Regt., Ill. Dept., under Gen. Geo. Rogers Clark. Enlisted Nov. 5, 1779. Discharged April 5, 1781. Also served in War of 1812.

Proof—Archives Depart., Vir. State Library; Ill. Papers D 21 and Auditor's Account XXII, p. 325, and XXXI, p. 360; Old Records Division, Adj. Gen. Office, Washington, D.C.

Died—1835. Buried in family cemetery near Dana, Ind. Body moved to Rose Lawn Memorial Cemetery, Terre Haute, Ind., Vigo, Co., in 1942.

Married—Feb. 4, 1790, Jane Stater, d. 1844/5 in Vermillion Co., Ind. Ch. Elizabeth; William, John; Jane, Anna; David; Mary, and Richard.

By Historical Research and Genealogy Com. of Fort Harrison D.A.R. Chapter.

RUSSELL, HENRY Madison County

Born—Ca. 1754, Maryland.

Service—Charles Co., Md., Oath of Fidelity, 1778, and served as substitute for three years.

Proof—Charles Co., Md., Liber X, No. 3, folio 645; Muster of Md. troops, Vol. I, p. 330, under heading "Substitutes for Three Years." Also D.A.R. No. 176596.

Died—Dec. 10, 1836. Buried in Otterbein Cemetery, Madison Co., Ind. Stone.

Married—Nov. 3, 1782, Chloe Smallwood. Ch. Lydia, b. 1788 in Md., d. 1838 in Ind., m. 1803 in Rowan Co., N.C., Stephen Noland; Henry, b. 1792, d. 1846 in Ind., m. 1816, Rebecca Garner in N.C.; Prior, b. 1798, d. 1876 in Ind., m. 1st Anna Hays, 2nd Sarah Gamblin, 1807-1886; Nancy, 1801-1884, m. 1824, Brazelton Noland, 1806-1883; Zadoc, 1804-1876, m. Margaret Hays; Margaret, m. 1803, in N.C., James Noland; Chloe; Mary.

By Mrs. Joseph S. Bordwell, 3987 Crescent Ave., Riverside, Calif.

SAILORS, JOHN Rush County

Born—Ca. 1756, Maryland.

Service—Was in preliminary skirmish of the Rev. War in N.C., known as "the battle of the old stove." Was in Battle of Romsour Mills and Kings Mountain.

Proof—The Sailors Family in America, from a List of Swiss Emigrants in the 18th Century to the American Colonies, Vol. II, 1734-1744, pub. by Nat. Genealogical Soc., Wash., D.C.; Mat. from Hackleman Family and English Col.

Died—April 3, 1833, Rush Co., Ind. Died at home of son, Conrad, and bur. in cemetery on the Jacob Hackleman farm, known as Applegate farm.

Married—(1) Fannie Osborn. Ch. Conrad, b. 1776, m. Katherine Hackleman; Jacob, m. Nancy Lacy; Benjamin; Thomas; Michael, b. 1782. (2) —— Grubbs. Ch. Cuty; Lizzie.

By Mrs. Carl J. Fisher (a descendant), R.R. No. 1, Gaston, Ind.

SALYER (SALYERS), JOHN Fayette County

Born—1763, Abbeyville, S.C.

Service—Pri. in Alexander's Troop of Hampton's Regt., Sumpter's Brigade.

Proof—DAR No. 501463.

Died—1820. Prob. bur. in Null Town Cem. or Everton Cem.

Married—Elizabeth Scott, b. 1772, d. after 1850. Ch. Charles, b. 1797; James, b. 1798; Margaret.

By Mrs. C. E. Scholl, 4530 E. Pleasant Run Pkwy., N. Dr., Apt. A 3, Indianapolis, Ind.

SAMPLE (SEMPLE), THOMAS Vigo or Gibson County
Also Roster, Val. I, p. 322.
Born—June 22, 1746.
Service—Enl. spring, 1777; Capt. John Buoy (Baugh), in 2nd or 3rd S.C. Regt., Col. Hughs. Again enl. at the White Horse in Chester Co., Penn., 1st Regt., Col. James Chambers, Capt. James Wilson.
Proof—Pens. S. 36750, Penn.; I.A.R. No. 13910. Pens. appl., 1818, age 71, Gibson Co., Ind.; again appl., 1820, Gibson Co., Ind., but in 1835 is listed on Pens. list for Vigo Co., Ind.
Married—Margaret ——.
From Waters' Sup., p. 89.

SARGENT, WILLIAM W. Washington County
Born—Ca. 1756 (age 66, in 1822).
Service—Drafted March, 1778, Hampshire Co., Vir., for one year, in Co. under Capt. William Voss, 12th Vir. Regt., Col. Wood. And in that same month joined the army camped at Valley Forge. Discharged at Shepherdstown, Vir. Was in battle of Monmouth.
Proof—Pen. Appl. in Record Book, 1818-1822, Washington Co., Ind., p. 485.
Died—Probably Washington Co., Ind.
Married—Miriam, age upwards of 70, May 31, 1822. Pens. appl. states they had children but no names given. Several early settlers named Sargent are listed in Wash. Co.
By Miss Lula Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

SCOTT, JAMES Knox County
Born—1755, Penn. or Vir.
Service—Private, 9rd class, in Capt. James McFarlane's Co. and Bat., Cumberland Militia, Sept. 8, 1781.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. VI, p. 193; Vincennes Sun and General Advertiser, Nov. 5, 1842.
Died—Oct. 23, 1842. Buried in Upper Indiana Cemetery, near Vincennes, Ind. Stone reads: "Died—on Sunday the 23rd of Oct. 1842, at his residence in Knox Co., Mr. James Scott, aged 87 years—A Soldier of the Revolution."
Married—Jane McClure, 1759-1845. Ch. Thomas; John; George; Jane, m. George Washington Sartor.
By Miss Helen Kackley, 921 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.

SHAFFER, JOHN DANIEL Franklin County
Born—Nov. 3, 1760, Philadelphia Co., Penn.
Service—Pvt. in Col. Thomas Proctor's Regt., Penn. Artillery.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 3, p. 1026; 1790 Penn. Census, p. 193, Northumberland Co., Penn.

Died—March 21, 1835. Originally bur. in Ross Twp. Trustees Cem., Butler Co., Ohio. Removed to Springfield Cem., Springfield Twp., Franklin Co., Ind. The old family gravestone and a new stone.

Married—1785, Mary Magdalene Kobessen, b. April 10, 1766, d. Aug. 5, 1851. Ch. Daniel, b. Nov. 6, 1787, d. Dec. 19, 1862, m. Eva Burgett, b. Nov. 30, 1792, d. July 31, 1882; John, b. Nov. 22, 1789, d. 1838, m. Catherine Whitmore, d. 1882; Peter; George, m. Mrs. Jane Raney Long; Michael, m. Maria Rumpler; Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1797, m. —— Gruver; Catherine, m. David Gruver and A. Fleming; Polly, m. John Albrite; Joseph, b. Jan. 27, 1806; Hannah, m. George Collins.

By Mrs. James H. Dutcher (a descendant), 16 North Elm St., Oxford, Ohio 45056.

SHAVER, JACOB — Perry County

Born—1757.

Service—Enlisted Sept. 20, 1775, near Forks of Youghiogheny River, Penn. Discharged Nov. 20, 1778, Ft. Pitt. In 8th Penn. Infantry Regt. under Capt. John Carnahan, Col. McCoy. On duty in N.Y. when the British evacuated that city.

Proof—Pens. W. 9648, Penn.; I.A.R. No. 11,360 and No. 5957.

Died—Aug. 9, 1814, Harden Co., Ky.; buried in Oil Creek Cem., Perry Co., Ind.

Married—Sept., 1779/80, in Fayette Co., Penn., to Nancy Allen, b. ca. 1764. Ch. Benjamin, b. May, 1783, d. 1846; Adam, b. 1802; Sarah, m. Jonathan D. Esarey; Mary, m. Philip Jenkins; William.

By Waters' Rev. S., p. 31; Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

SHELDON, GEORGE — Dearborn County

Born—October, 1757.

Service—Enl. 1777, Stephenstown, Rensselaer Co., N.Y.; Capt. James Dennison; later enl. in a company in which Isaac Sheldon was an Ensign.

Proof—Pens. S. 17084, N.Y. Pens. appl., 1833, age 75, Cayuga Co., N.Y., and on Aug. 12, 1837,, asked for transfer to Dearborn Co., Ind., to be with all his children. Transfer made March 1, 1838.

From Waters' Sup., p. 90.

SHELTON, WILSON — Parke County

Born—1747, Charles Co., Md.

Service—Enl. Aug., 1780, Stafford Co., Vir.; Capt. Charles Rolls, Col. Samuel Payton.

Proof—Pens. S. 31955, Vir. Pens. appl., 1833, age 86, Henry Co., Ky. On March 26, 1838, asks for transfer to Parke Co., Ind. He came there to live with dau., Margaret Harden (Harding). Transfer made July 31, 1838.

From Waters' Sup., p. 90.

SHOEMAKER, JOHN Dearborn or Ohio County

Born—Jan. 1, 1745, Hunterdon, Co., N.J.

Service—Drafted Oct., 1776, Hunterdon Co., N.J., in N.J. Militia; Gen. Herd, Cols. Beaver and Taylor.

Proof—Pens. S. 32515, N.H. Pens. appl., 1834, age 89, Randolph Twp., Dearborn Co., Ind.

Died—Last letter in pens. file (March 15, 1838) states he had not called for his pension for over a year. Prob. bur. in Ohio Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 90.

SHORTRIDGE, SAMUEL Wayne County

Born—Ca. 1756. Probably Fairfax Co., Vir.

Service—Served as an Indian fighter in Capt. Charles Hazelrigg's Co., Fayette Co. (Ky.), Va., Militia under Col. Daniel Boone, in Gen. George Rogers Clerk's expedition against the Indians, on the Scitoto, in Ohio, 1782, after the Battle of Blue Licks. Entered service Oct. 24, 1782, discharged Nov. 25, 1782—31 days.

Proof—DAR Nos. 480567 and 482809.

Died—1822/3. Will dated Aug. 20, 1822; probated July 29, 1823, Wayne Co., Ind.

Married—Sarah ——. Ch. Keziah; Leah; Samuel; Elizabeth; Lelah; John; James; Morgan.

By Mrs. Alvin G. Fisher (a descendant), 6017 Lowell Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46219.

SILVA, GEORGE Decatur County

Died—Buried in Clarksburg Cemetery, Fugit Township. Stone states, "U.S. Soldier, 1776." No dates. No further information found in county.

By Mrs. Charles Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 46240.

SINCLAIR (ST. CLAIR), GEORGE Cass County

Born—Ca. 1754, prob. Penn.

Service—Pri. in N.J. Continental Lines under Col. Shreve.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Series III, Vol. 25, p. 401; DAR No. 469937.

Died—Before March, 1833 (date his Will probated), Cass Co., Ind.

Married—Eunis ——. Ch. named in Will: Francis; Sally (Sarah); Christianna; Reuben, m. Ruth Scott; Eunis Ruder; Mary; Elizabeth, b. 1794, m. Henry Conn; George; Hannah; Ellen.

SMITH, JACOB Washington County

Born—1749/50, Bucks Co., Penn.

Service—Enl. 1777, Berkely Co., Vir.; Capt. Porterfield, Col. Pendleton, Vir. Militia; again enl. late 1780 or early 1781, Botetourt Co., Vir.

Proof—Pens. S. 16253, Vir.; Historical Register of Vir. in Rev. by Gwathmey, p. 721; Washington Co., Ind., Court Record (1829-1837), p. 288; Waters' Sup., p. 91; DAR No. 496631.

Died—Feb. 3, 1835, Washington Co., Ind. Prob. bur. in Vernon Twp.

Married—Polly (Mary), d. before 1835. Ch. Rachel, b. ca. 1778, m. John Coon; Elijah, m. Polly Wiley; Allen, m. Ada ——; Elizabeth, m. 1809, Alexander Snodgrass; Susanna, m. 1812, Joseph Smith; Jacob, m. Polly ——; Mary, d. ca. 1865, m. 1816, Luke Barrett (1795-1880); Aaron; Nancy.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

SMITH, NATHAN Washington County

Born—About 1754, Frederick Co., Vir.

Service—Enlisted ca. 1775 (at age 21), Frederick Co., Vir., Virginia Militia, under Capt. Arbuckle. After discharge moved with wife and three children from N.C. to Tenn., to Ky., to Franklin Twp., Washington Co., Ind.

Proof—Pens. R. 9816, Vir. Pens. appl., March 31, 1836, age 82, Washington Co., Ind. Waters' Sup., p. 91.

Died—1854, Washington Co.; Papers of Adm., Feb. 15, 1854, by son Allen, heir.

Married—Had at least 3 ch., one son, Allen.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

SNELLING, WILLIAM Decatur County

Born—March 17, 1760, Fauquier Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted April, 1777, Fauquier Co., Vir., Militia, Capt. Davis.

Proof—Pens. R. 9899, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos. Will Book A, p. 215, Decatur Co., Ind.

Died—Will dated March 22, 1836. Probated Aug. 22, 1837.

Married—Margaret. Ch. Jane, m. David Davis, Jan. 8, 1832; Susan, m. Joseph Linville, Dec. 29, 1831; Lucinda; Malinda; Elizabeth (Lizzie), m. James Matthews, Sept. 12, 1835; Page, m. Lucy Kiggins, Jan. 20, 1839; Anthony; Benjamin; William; Bernard, m. Andosha Smothers, July 8, 1829; Polly Linville; Hannah Jones; Pegga (Margaret), m. Cornelius Vanosdall, July 11, 1826; Nancy, m. Hugh Smothers, July 8, 1829. Ch. as given in Will and Marriages in Decatur Co., Ind.

By Mrs. C. E. Loucks, 332 N. ackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 47240, and Waters' Sup., p. 93.

SNOW, JOHN Monroe County

Born—Ca. 1760, Kent Co., Dela.

Service—Enl. summer of 1779 at Old Richmond; Capt. Samuel Mosely.

Proof—Pens. S. 17690, N.C. Pens. appl., 1833, Stokes Co., N.C., and transferred to Monroe Co., Ind., July 13, 1835, so he could live with ch.

From Waters' Sup., p. 93.

SOFIELD, LEWIS Fayette County
Born—No dates or place given.
Service—Enl. at Elizabeth Town, N.J., in Comp. B., Jersey Blues.
Proof—Pens. W. 8297, N.J.
Died—Aug. 29, 1836, Connersville, Ind.
Married—Oct. 13, 1785, Phebe Woodruff, 1767-1872. No ch.
From Waters' Sup., p. 93.

SPICKNALL, LEONARD Dearborn County
Born—1752, Rockbridge Co., Vir.
Service—Signed Oath of Fidelity in 1788 at Calvert Co., Md. A certified Bible record states that he served with George Washington in the War of the Revolution.
Proof—From Family Bible belonging to Sarah Spicknall Tucker, a great granddaughter.
Died—May 19, 1834. Bur. on George Parker farm, 1/4 m. west of Wolmington, Ind. Stone.
Married—W. unknown. Ch. William, b. 1788; Leonard, b. 1790, m. 2nd, Emma Horham; Richard, b. 1797, d. 1853, m. 1821; Nancy Ann Miller, 1803-1875; Mary Miller Spicknall, b. 1799, m. Henry Miller; Thomas, b. 1801, m. Elizabeth Williams.
By Mrs. George H. Wheldon, West River Road, Minneapolis, Minn., and Gen. Records Com., S. 1, Vol. 17.

STEEL(E), NINIAN Owen County
Born—June 14, 1763, Tunder Hill, Chester Co., Penn.
Service—Served with North Carolina Militia 1783-4 as shown by vouchers issued as payment for military service at Raleigh, N.C.
Proof—Vouchers; N.C. Historical Commission; Steele Family in America, by Steele Barnett, p. 66.
Died—March 10, 1831. Bur. in Old Serber Graveyard, Montgomery Twp., Owen Co. Stone slab with dates.
Married—March 5, 1784, Jane Armstrong, 1763-1826. Ch. James Armstrong, b. Dec. 11, 1784, d. Dec. 29, 1855, m. Dec. 3, 1805, Anna Johnson; Mary Ann, b. Oct. 31, 1788, m. George Couchman; Samuel, b. Nov. 16, 1790, m. Polly Donavan; Elizabeth, b. Feb. 8, 1793, m. Elisha Bradley; Jesse, b. Feb. 7, 1795, m. Jane Young Fain; Margaret, b. April 6, 1798, m. John M. Dickey; Nancy, b. July 6, 1800, m. Isaac Westfall; Jos. Howe, b. April 6, 1802, m. Margaret S. Killough; Ninian, b. Oct. 21, 1804, m. Joanna Westfall; Robert, b. Dec. 6, 1806, m. Nancy B. Payne.
By Dr. Walter O. Shriner, a descendant, Terre Haute, Ind. (deceased).

STEPHENS, LEWIS Monroe County
Born—Ca. 1766, Stephensburg, Va. (now Stephens City).

Service—"Lewis Stephens contended that he served in the Rev. War but no record has been found of that fact. Since he was born 1766, he would have had to serve toward the end of the war and would have been only 17 yrs. old, when peace was declared. In as much as many youth 12 and 14 years old volunteered and served in Rev. War, his statement need not be brought into question as the records were so poorly kept that thousands of soldiers who served in the war have no written records at all of that service."

Proof—P. 72, "Peter Stephens and Some of his Descendants," by Dan V. Stephens; DAR No. 475246.

Died—1835, Brummetts Creek, east of Bloomington, Ind. Bur. on the farm he settled in 1818, and is bur. across the creek from where his house stood. Stone.

Married—W. name unknown. Ch. Nancy; Polly; Katherine; Jacob; Sarah Jane; Jordan; John; Adam.

By Mrs. James L. Laupus, a descendant, 314 N. Poplar St., Seymour, Ind.

STEVENS (STEPHENS), JAMES Fayette County

Born—Ca. 1750, North Carolina.

Service—Enl. Jan. 5, 1782, in Capt. Rhodes Co., N.C.; served 12 mos.

Proof—Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution, by DAR, p. 164; Pierce's Register, No. 89706.

Died—April 24, 1826. Bur. in Old Stevens Cem., 2 miles S. of Columbia, on farm owned by Frank Eby in 1952.

Married—Ceberry (Cebra) ——. Ch. Francis, d. 1817; Samuel; John estate prob. 1833); William; Stacey Mundy; Henry; Robert, 1776-1853; Joseph, 1787-1857; Nancy; Isaac, 1793-1879; and prob. Mary and Elijah.

By Clarence P. Stevens, Escalon, California, Box 104.

STEWART, WILLIAM Washington County

Born—1755-56, probably Penn.

Service—Enlisted spring of 1776, McKeeport, on the Monongahela in Penn.; Capt. James Montgomery, Col. McCoy, 8th Penn. Regt., Penn. Line. Served 3 yrs., 3 mos., and was discharged at Pittsburgh.

Proof—Pens. S. 36803, Penn.; Record Book (1818-1820), Washington Co., Ind., p. 293; Waters' Sup., p. 94.

Died—March 4, 1831, Wash. Co., Ind.

Married—W. dead by 1819. Pension states soldier lived with children but no names given.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

STILWELL, JOHN Montgomery County

Born—1753, Pittsylvania County, Va.

Service—Pri. in Virginia Continental Line.

Proof—War Dept., Vol. 4, p. 362; Eckennodes, List of Soldiers of Revolution; DAR Nos. 327576 and 390256.

Died—1833, Montgomery Co., Ind.

Married—Josephine ——. Ch. Isiah; Polly; Elizabeth; John; Susan; Catherine; Ginsey; Franklin; William; Jeremiah; Jane.

By Mrs. Wm. E. Busse, 1833 Portage Ave., South Bend, Ind.

STIPE, FREDERICK Daviess County

Born—April 11, 1759, near PUhiladelphia, Penn.

Service—Drafted Sept., 1780; a resident of Winchester, Frederick Co., Virginia; in Virginia State Troops, under Capt. John Smith.

Proof—Pens. R. 10193, Vir. Rejected, only 3 mos. service. Pens. appl. March 25, 1837, age 77, Daviess Co., Ind.

Died—After Aug. 19, 1843.

Married—Had children; names unknown.

From Waters' Sup., p. 94.

STORM, JACOB Scott County

Born—June 3, 1762, York Co., Penn.

Service—Enl. Feb. 7, 1780; Lt. William Goodson, recruiter, Col. Skillard (?), Capt. Mills; Botetourt Co., Vir.

Proof—Pens. R. 10229, Vir.; did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. 1832, age 70, Scott Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 95.

STOUT, JOSEPH Washington County

Born—Probably North Carolina.

Service—Pri. in Rev. Army of N.C. Militia.

Proof—Statement of his wife, Nancy Stout, on April 7, 1853, to the Court in Wash. Co., Ind., in Common Pleas Minute Book A, p. 46. Marriage Records in Wash. Co., Ind.

Died—June 8, 1848, in Wash. Co., Ind.

Married—Nancy, in 1802, in Randolph Co., N.C. Ch. John, d. before April 7, 1853, m. Feb. 10, 1831, Clarky McCoy, widow of Malachi McCoy (Rev. S.); Anna (widow in 1853), m. Sept. 9, 1838, Joseph Evans; Thomas J., age 45 in 1853, m. Oct. 12, 1865, Mary V. Rayhill; Sally, m. May 17, 1835, James Coaker; Betsy, m. 1st, Andrew Abbott, 2nd William Biggs, Jan. 14, 1850; Joseph; Samuel; Lucy, m. Jefferson Coaker, Aug. 6, 1829.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

STOUT, PETER Clark County

Born—Sept. 3, 1757, Chester Co., Penn.

Service—Enl. June, in the year of Battle of Guilford; Guilford Co., N.C.; Capt. Thompson, Col. John Lane.

Proof—Pens. S. 32541, N.C. Pens. appl. 1833, age 76, Clark Co., Ind., and again 1835.
From Waters' Sup., p. 95.

STUART, WILLIAM Washington County
Born—Ca. 1751 (age 75, Pens. Appl., April 20, 1826, Wash. Co., Ind.).
Service—Enlisted March, 1775, for 3 years in Westmoreland Co., Penn., in a Co. commanded by Capt. Samuel Brady, Col. Daniel Broadhead, Penn. Line. Discharged March, 1778, at Philadelphia.
Proof—Pens. Appl., Min. Circuit Court, Record B (1822-29), p. 313, Wash. Co., Ind. Charles Boyles, living in Jackson Co., Ind., could prove his service in Rev. War.
Died—After April 20, 1826 (date of appl.).
Married—W., age 42 yrs. (1826). Ch., dau., age 9, and sons, ages 6, 3, and 1½ yrs. Names not given in Pens. appl.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

TANNER, LUCIUS Decatur County
Bur. in Nelson Mowrey Cem., Clay Twp. Stone states, "Died Aug. 19, 1842, age 77 yrs. 8 mo. 2 da. Who served a short term in the Revolutionary War."
Married—Martha ——, d. July 14, 1851, age 73 yrs., 11 mo., 7 da. Ch. Betsy McGannon; Achsah Wells and Simson.
By Mrs. Charles Loucks, 332 N. Jackson St., Greensburg, Ind. 46240.

TAYLOR, JOHN Warrick County
Born—Near Ringston, N.C., in year 1749.
Service—Entered service in N.C., County of Dobbs; in the Militia as a volunteer, under Capt. Jacob Johnson, Col. Shepherd. Served 3 mos. as Serg. Received discharge. Again volunteered under Capt. Wm. Dixon for 3 mos.; marched to Welmington, served 3 mos. under Col. Moore. Was in engagement for Long Bridge. Discharged by Capt. Nixon. Served again under Capt. Nixon; in all about a year and half.
Proof—Warrick County, Ind., Order Book 3, Sept., 1832. Listed in 1820 Census.
By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

TAYLOR, SILAS Perry County
Born—1753/55, Ireland.
Service—Enl. Penn., Capt. Lenox, Col. Shee, Penn. Cont. Line. At Germantown, Chestnut Hill, Yorktown. Discharged at Carlisle, Penn.
Proof—Pens. R. 10432, Penn. Rejected; served in a Regt. not on Continental Establishment. Pens. appl. made in Perry Co., Ind., Sept. 28, 1819, age 64; Circuit Court Order Book A-L, pp. 142-143.
Died—March 12, 1821.

Married—March 12, 1811, in Franklin Co., Ind., Susannah Chandler, b. 1793/4. Ch. Ezenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1813; Jeremiah, b. Feb. 1, 1816; Silas, b. July 14, 1820; Jefferson.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 33-34; Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

TEVEBAUGH (TIVOBAUGH, TEVERBAUGH, TIEREBAUGH), JACOB — Knox County

Born—Abt. 1734, Hampshire Co., Vir., or Holland. (Given in history as of Holland-Dutch descent.)

Service—Capt. Jacob Tevibaugh's Co., marched to Sandusky Plains. Service in Washington Co., Penn., under Capt. Zadoc Wright and Capt. Samuel Cunningham, 1782. In 1785 this Jacob went to Vincennes, served in Knox Co. Militia and was killed by Indians, 1790.

Proof—Eckenrode (1912 edition), p. 432; Gwathmey, Hist. Reg. of Virginians in Revolution, p. 775; Penn. Archives, Series VI, Vol. II, pp. 80 and 256; pension claim of Philip Catt, Roster, p. 91.

Died—April, 1790. Grave not located. American State Papers, under Special Cases, marked G.

Married—W. unknown. Ch. Jacob, m. Mary. Their ch. Solomon; Abraham; George; Barbara; Jacob; Nimrod; Massa (Mary), m. David Reaugh; Drucy (Drucilla), m. Alexander McCray and 2nd William Sullivan.

By Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, Vincennes, Ind. (deceased).

THOMAS, RICHARD — Fayette or Union County

Born—Ca. 1745.

Service—Pri. in Md. Troops, 5th Md. Regt.; Enl. June 4, 1778; Disch. March 20, 1779; Capt. Josiah Johnson, Col. William Richardson.

Proof—Md. Archives, Vol. 18, p. 251; Adj. Gen. Office, Washington, D.C.

Died—Jan., 1839. Buried near Connersville, Ind.

Married—Jane (Rhoda or Rhoda Jane) Porter, d. July 14, 1840, Fayette Co. Ch. Hannah, 1781-1857, m. Jacob Bloyd; Richard, b. 1783, m. 1821, Mary Ann Risk; Thomas, 1790-1873, m. Jane Harlin; Susannah, m. 1st, 1815, John Adair, 2nd, —— Barrackman, 3rd, John Ferris; John; Mary; Rebecca, m. —— Hollingsworth; Elizabeth, m. James Abernathy; Hannah (two daus. named Hannah), m. 1828, David Lynch.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 97 and 98.

THOMPSON, JAMES — Johnson County

Born—Ca. 1758, Ireland.

Service—Pri. in Cumberland Co., Penn., Militia; 4th class of Capt. James Adams' Co. of 5th Battalion, Oct., 1777; Pri. 3rd class of Capt. John Taylor's Co. of 7th Battalion, under Col. James Purdy, May 1, 1780-May 1, 1781; Pri. in Capt. David Boal' Co., June 22, 1782-Aug. 29, 1782.

Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th S., Vol. 6, pp. 326, 473, 498, 651.
Died—Will dated Aug. 10, 1805. Bur. in Nineveh Twp., Johnson Co.
Married—1st Mary Duncan Carmichael and 2nd Abigail. Ch. Alexander, b. June 5, 1778, m. Ann Donaldson; Elizabeth, m. —— West.
By Mrs. Olive N. DeVore, 597 E. Jefferson St., Franklin, Ind.

THOMPSON, JOHN Harrison County
Born—Ca. 1757.
Service—Enl. 1776 in Vir., Capt. Charles Porterfield, Col. Daniel Morgan, Vir. State Line.
Proof—Pens. S. 36828, Vir. Indiana Agency Roll No. 19268. A letter dated 1824 in file from Thomas Posey to Jonathan Jennings states that soldier lives here now, having moved from Ky. where he first applied for pens.
Died—Nov. 15, 1827, Harrison Co., Ind.
Married—W. age 45 in 1822. Ch. John and Jane.
From Waters' Sup., p. 99.

THOMPSON, JOHN Indiana
Born—Ca. 1759.
Service—Enl. 1776, Vir. State Troops; later in Aug., 1776, in 12th Vir. Regt., Continental Establishment; Col. James Wood, Capt. Michael Bowyer.
Proof—Pens. S. 36826, Vir. Pens. appl. June 9, 1819, age 60, Mercer Co., Ky.; pens. transferred to Indiana and name on I.A.R. No. 16406, Jan. 27, 1820.
Died—Sept., 1830.
Married—Had children but no names given in pens. appl.
From Waters' Sup., p. 99.

THOMPSON, THOMAS Delaware County
Born—June 24, 1757, Chester Co., Penn.
Service—Enl. as substitute for his brother, Robert, under Col. Shives, Capt. Cummins, 2nd N.J. Regt. Enl. Dec., 1776, at Princeton.
Proof—Pens. R. 10557, N.J. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. 1839, Delaware Co., Ind.
From Waters' Sup., p. 99.

THORN, MICHAEL, SR. Knox County
Born—Ca. 1735, Virginia. (Father of Michael, Jr., Roster 1, p. 355.)
Service—Capt. of Militia, Yohogania Co., Virginia.
Proof—Annals of Carnegie Museum. Minutes of Court of Yohogania Co., Vir., May 27, 1777, p. 86.
Died—Ca. Jan., 1802. Will proved Jan. 20, 1802, Knox Co., Ind., p. 41.

Married—Catherine. Ch. Michael, Jr.; Charles; Jacob; Daniel; Solomon; and prob. others.

By Mrs. Alison N. Jackson, descendant, 17051 N.W. 29th Ave., Miami, Florida 33054.

THORNBURG, WALTER — Wayne County

Born—Nov. 15, 1762, Guilford Co., N.J.

Service—A Patriot. Furnished sundries to the Militia of North Carolina, Virginia and South Carolina.

Proof—N.C. State Depart. Archives & History of Rev. Acc., cancelled vouchers, Book A 267, No. 8467, to Walter Thornburg, voc. No. 1729; DAR No. 470990.

Died—1852, efferson Twp., Wayne Co., Ind.

Married—Mary Baldwin. Ch. Henry, b. 1788; Charity, b. 1790, m. Seth Mills; Elizabeth, b. 1792, m. Moses Mills; William, b. 1794; Jacob, b. 1797, m. Eliz. Hoover; Sarah, b. 1799, m. James Sumpkins; Dempsey, b. 1801, m. Jane Mills; Jesse, b. 1803, m. Margaret Warren; John, b. 1805, m. Rachel Swain; Kinsey, b. 1809, d. 1811; Walter, b. 1811, m. Julia Ann Given.

By Mrs. A. M. Feemster, 530 Country Club Rd., Hagerstown, Ind.

THURSTON, JASON — LaGrange County

Listed in Roster, Vol. I, p. 355, as belonging in Indiana, has now been definitely located for LaGrange Co., Indiana.

Born—1762, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Service—Pri. in N.Y. Line for 13 mos., 11 days, under Capt. Sutherland, Regt. of Col. Paulding.

Proof—LaGrange Co., Ind., Record Book E, Vol. 7, p. 131; Pens. appl. Nov. 20, 1833; No. 10989, Research of Rens. & B.L.W. Appl. Files, National Archives; Pens. No. S. 32556; I.A.R. No. 25459.

Died—Feb. 25, 1835.

Heirs—Massena Thurston; Lodiska Thrall; William Thrall; Roxalana Wallis; Timothy P. Wallis.

By Mrs. Fred G. Deal, 203 W. Central Ave., LaGrange, Ind. 46761.

TOMBLINSON, JOHN — Knox County

Born—1755.

Service—"Perhaps the last Revolutionary Soldier who will ever be interred in 'Our Burying Ground.' He had the pleasure of witnessing Lord Cornwallis and the British Army surrender to General Washington at Yorktown. We buried him with military honors and his remains were lowered to the grave beneath the folds of the 'Stars and Stripes., He had oftentimes refused a pension, alleging as his reason that he did not fight for money, but for the liberty which we now enjoy."

Proof—Western Sun & General Advertiser, Vincennes, Ind., Aug. 17, 1844, on file in Vincennes Public Library.
Died—Aug. 12, 1844. Buried in Greenlawn Cemetery.
Married—No trace of a family.
By Miss Helen Kackley, 921 Busseron St., Vincennes, Ind.

TOUGAS, JOSEPH Knox County
Born—Ca. 1740, probably Canada.
Service—Signer of Oath of Allegiance, July 20, 1778, Vincennes, N.W. Territory.
Proof—Ill. Hist. Collections, V. 8, Virginia Series, V. 3, George Rogers Clark Papers, p. 56; DAR No. 309358.
Died—Ca. 1793 at Post Vincennes.
Married—Jeanne Cardinal, Jan. 16, 1773. Ch. Joseph, b. Oct. 13, 1774, m. Francoise Vallet.
By Mrs. Glenn Wheeler, 622 Vigo St., Vincennes, Ind.

TRANTER, JOHN Daviess County
Born—Date not known.
Service—Pri. in Chester Co., Penn., Militia in Capt. John Harris' Co., 1780-82.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 5th S., Vol. 5, pp. 605-639; Johnson Co., Ind., Rec., Vol. 2, p. 254. A deed proves ownership of land in Daviess Co., Ind.
Died—After 1821, when he signed a deed.
Married—Magdalene. Ch. John, Jr., b. ca. 1789, m. June 6, 1809, Martha Bruner; prob. other ch.
By Mrs. Ira Tranter, 448 E. Madison St., Franklin, Ind.

UNDERHILL, JOHN Wayne County
Born—Ca. 1740, Warwickshire, England.
Service—Quaker. A Patriot. Took the Oath of Allegiance to N.C.
Proof—Henshaw's Quaker Records, p. 1111; Colonial Records of N.C. 1775-76, Vol. 10, p. 920; History of Wayne Co., Ind. (1884), p. 206; DAR Nos. 146626 and 316784.
Died—1825, Wayne Co., Ind.
Married—Mary White. Son, John, Jr., b. 1775, m. Jane Anne Jones.

VANARSDALL, CHRISTOPHER Gibson County
Born—1739.
Service—Drafted, fall, 1775; Capt. Conrad Teneych, Col. Vroom, Somerset Co., N.J.
Proof—Pens. 32567, N.J. Pens. appl. 1834, Mercer Co., Ky.; 1836 asks for pens. transfer to Gibson Co., Ind., to live with children.
From Waters' Sup., p. 100.

VANCE, SAMUEL Fayette County

Born—June 18, 1762, Baltimore Co., Md.

Service—Helped his father salt beef and pork for army, 1778-79, and helped guard warehouses; fall of 1779 ordered to Bush Town, Md., to clean the public arms; here for 5 mos. Later enl. Sept., 1778, and was pvt. 12 mos. with Capt. Wm. Brafford, Col. Dallum; fall of 1779, 5 mos. under Col. Dallum; fall of 1780, 1 mo.

Proof—Pens. R. 10836, Md. Rejected; not military service. DAR No. 84848 has a certified statement of a granddaughter.

Died—Aug. 1, 1843. Bur. on home farm, near Connersville, Ind.

Married—Oct. 14, 1798, Baltimore, Md., to Mary Ann Waters, b. March 29, 1779, d. Nov. 7, 1856. Ch., twin boys b. 1801, Elijah and Elisha. Elisha d. July 5, 1864, Connersville, Ind., m. Oct., 1820, Mary Harper, b. March 15, 1801, d. April 22, 1882. Eliza and Eli, both d. young.

From Waters' Sup., p. 101.

VAN GORDON, WILLIAM Lake County

Born—Oct. 17, 1758, New Windsor, Orange Co., N.J.

Service—Enl. May, 1779, Walpeck, Suxxes Co., N.J.; Capt. Samuel Hoover.

Proof—Pens. S. 17743, N.J. Pens. appl. 1833, N.Y., and on May 27, 1837, asks for transfer to Lake Co., Ind., to be with relatives. Transfer made June 28, 1837. DAR No. 395545; Waters Sup., pp. 101 and 102.

Died—Sept. 19, 1840, Lake Co. Bur. in Dinwiddie Cem.

Married—Lena Sherred, bur. at White Pigeon, Mich. Only heir and executrix, Rosina Barnard Russell (Mrs. Solomon).

By Mrs. Charles J. Madison, 667 S. Main St., Crown Point, Ind. 46307.

VINNEDGE, ADAM Wayne County

Born—Unknown.

Service—A patriot who rendered material aid for which he was paid by Quartermaster General's Dept. on May 25, 1782, and Sept. 2, 1782, for hay, oats and pasture, and for carting military stores to Philadelphia.

Proof—Adj. Gen. of N.J.; Trenton State Library.

Died—Date unknown. Bur. in King Cem. on Wilson farm, Wayne Twp.

Married—Margaret Simonton. Ch. John, 1774-1868, m. Rosannah Moore; Elizabeth, 1776-1833, m. Samuel Russell, d. 1835; David, b. 1793; Margaret, m. —— Spivey; Mary, m. Jacob Miller.

From Waters' Sup., p. 102.

WAPSHOTT, GRAVES Perry County

Born—July 16, 1750, London, England.

Service—Hired, late 1779, a Mr. Fagan of Hampshire Co., Vir., to serve as a substitute for him for $2500 for the whole term of war in 3rd Vir. Regt.; Capt. Robert Higgins. Later he was drf., June-July, 1780, George Rogers Clark, Capt. John Askins, Lt. John Hanley. War an Orderly-Sergeant.

Proof—Probate Record Book B., pp. 131-136, Perry Co., Ind. Pens. R. 11,111, Vir. Did not serve 6 mos.

No further information on family.

From Waters' Sup., pp. 103-104, and Lafayette Spring D.A.R. Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

WATKINS, ROBERT Delaware County

Born—1754, Maryland.

Service—Enl. in Co. of Capt. George Avery, Lt. Gorden, Ensign Phillip Anderson in Regt. of Col. Thomas Branden. Later carried dispatches for Col. Branden. Served 1 yr., 8 mos., from Dec. 10, 1780 to July 1, 1782. Verbally discharged by Capt. Avery.

Proof—Pens. appl. Nov. 13, 1832, in Probate Record Book I (1831-1843), Delaware Co. Records, Muncie, Ind.

Deed Record Books 3 and 8 show Robert Watkins' wife was Mary.

By Mrs. Gerald S. Young, 114 Berwyn Rd., Muncie, Ind. 47304.

WATTS, CHARLES Parke County

Born—April 14, 1761, Albemarle Co., Vir.

Service—Drafted Oct., 1778, Albemarle Co., Vir. Served under Capt. Robert Sharp, Ensign Harry Qualls, one month, when 16 yrs. old. July, 1779, enl. under Col. Reuben Lindsay—tour of 13 weeks.

Proof—Pens. R. 11215, Vir. Appl. for pens. Feb. 22, 1836, Washington Twp., Parke Co., Ind., age 75. Did not serve 6 mos.

From Mrs. Arthur S. Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Ind.

WATTS, WILLIAM Washington County

Born—Ca. 1758.

Service—Enl. 1775, 8th Regt., Vir. Line; Capt. Abraham Hite. Recruited at New London, Campbell Co., Vir. Private.

Proof—Pens. S. 16286, Vir.; I.A.R. No. 5105; Court Records (1829-37), Washington Co., Ind.; Probate Book B., pp. 205, 304, 322; Probate Book E., p. 315, Washington Co., Ind.; Waters' Sup., p. 105.

Died—July 20, 1834, Washington Co., Ind.

Married—Elizabeth ——, d. ca. 1846 (estate adm. by son, William). Ch. listed in Deed Records, Washington Co., Ind.: John, d. 1847, m. Dec. 12, 1833, Semirs Gresham; Washington; William, b. Jan. 18, 1818, d. Aug. 8, 1894, m. (1) Dec. 24, 1840, Sarah Mariah Bush, (2) Oct. 4, 1849, Sarah B. Wyman, (3) Dec. 10, 1855, Nancy A. Bush; Benjamin, m. March 25, 1819, Rosanna Strain; James; Virginia; Elizabeth; Polly, m. —— Jarrett; Sarah (Sally), m. Nov. 25, 1838, Thomas Voils, Jr.; Nancy, m. Nov. 30, 1828, Jesse Luckenbill.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

WATSON, WILLIAM Posey County

Born—Sept. 5, 1742, Louisa Co., Vir.

Service—Enl. fall, 1780; Capt. Thomas Smith, Col. Robert Smith.
Proof—Pens. S. 17752, Vir. Pens. appl. 1832, age 90, Madison Co., Ky. Ask for pens. transfer May 27, 1841, to Posey Co., Ind., to live with son, John. Transfer made July 7, 1841.
Died—Sept. 2, 1846.
Children—John; William H.; Francis M.
From Waters' Sup., p. 104.

WEAVER, MICHAEL Washington County
Born—Aug. 15, 1756, Northampton Co., Penn.
Service—Enlisted Sept., 1776, Berks Co., Penn.; Capt. Powell Grosscup, Col. Paulsen Kerr.
Proof—Pens. S. 16290, Penn.; I.A.R. 5106; Waters' Sup., p. 105.
Died—After Feb. 4, 1833 (date on Ind. Rolls).
Married—Wife living 1830 (census gives age 60-70, Wash. Co., Ind.). Ch. not known.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

WEIST, HENRY Switzerland County
Born—Jan. 1, 1754, Hopewell Twp., York Co., Penn.
Service—Name appears on list of John Travis' Comp. of York Co., Penn., Militia, May 27, 1775.
Proof—Penn. Archives, 6th S., Vol. 2, p. 620; 3rd S., Vol. 21, pp. 46, 312, 471, 541, 780; 1820 and 1830 census of Switzerland Co.
Died—Nov. 18, 1845, in 91st yr. Bur. near Patriot. Stone.
Married—In his 20th yr., Elizabeth Reister, b. July 3, 1755, d. July 3, 1838, Switzerland Co. Ch. Margaret, b. Jan. 7, 1795, d. Nov. 3, 1873, m. Oct. 1, 1827, Peter Davis, 1805-1866.
From Waters' Sup., p. 107.

WELLS, PETER Vermillion or Warren County
Born—Oct. 23, 1759, Bucks Co., Penn.
Service—Drafted March, 1781, Tanney Town, Frederick Co., Md.; Capt. Thomas Purkison, Lt. Havins, Col. Norman Bruce.
Proof—Pens. R. 11317, Md. Did not serve 6 mos. Pens. appl. 1834, Warren Co., Ind., stated he sometimes lived in upper end of Vermillion Co., Ind.
From Waters' Sup., p. 107.

WELLS, WILLIAM Floyd County
(Complete record is given since more information has been found.)
Born—1760, Colbert County, Maryland.
Service—Lived in Mechlenburg Co., N.C., when drafted in Militia, 1776, under Capt. Sharp. May, 1780, volunteered under Capt. Wm. Hutchinson at Mechlenburg, N.C. In Battle of Rocky Mount. March, 1781, enlisted under Capt. Taylor and joined Gen. Marion's troops. Enlisted for 3 yrs. Discharged Sept., 1782.

Proof—Pens. S. 32582.

Died—After 1840 and before Aug. 19, 1845, Floyd Co., Ind.

Married—Elizabeth ——, d. 1824-30. Ch. Joseph V., b. ca. 1801, m. Mary Frederick, Nov. 14, 1822; Rebecca, m. Aug. 11, 1825, Hiram Miller; Elizabeth, m. May 3, 1827, William Dye; two others but names not known.

By Mrs. M. Arthur Payne, 312 E. Fifth St., New Albany, Ind.

WESNER, DAVID Greene County

Born—1760, Bucks Co., Penn.

Service—In Fourth Penn. Battalion, 1775-1777, under Col. Anthony Wayne and Capt. John Lacey, defending Fort Ticonderoga, N.Y. Also in the Roll of the Associated Co. for the Twps. of Buckingham and Wrightstown, Buck Co., Penn., Aug. 21, 1775, under Capt. John Lacey.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Ser. 5, Vol. 2, pp. 90 and 150, and Vol. 5, p. 327. DAR No. 484741.

Died—Feb. 14, 1834. Bur. in Old Slinkard graveyard, Cass Twp. Stone still legible in 1963.

Married—Margaret ——, 1770-1836. Ch. Jacob, b. 1792, m. Jan. 9, 1820, Mary Fosterburgh; son, b. 1794; another son, b. 1798; George, b. 1800, m. 1st, 1827, Sarah Baker and 2nd, Nancy Ann Barker; Mary, b. Oct. 9, 1804, d. Dec. 15, 1870, m. Feb. 22, 1822, Andrew Slinkard, in Greene Co., Ind.; Rebecca, b. Sept. 11, 1806, d. March 27, 1874, m. 1839, Moses Slinkard; Rosanna, b. 1811, m. Wiley Killian, 1809-1870; Sally, b. 1813, m. Nov. 28, 1822, Isaac Skomp, in Greene Co., Ind.; John, b. Dec. 23, 1814, d. July 21, 1875, m. Dicky (Dicey) E. ——.

By Mrs. Curtis W. Hunter, 4252 Black Oak Dr., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208.

WEST, NICHOLAS Perry County

Born—1752, near Easton, Penn.

Service—Enl. for a term of three years at Winchester, Vir., in the Light Horse Service under Lieut. James Hane (Harre), Capt. Madringamerand, Col. John Bell.

Proof—Pen. Appl., Probate Court Record Book B., pp. 126-128. Age 80 yrs. Nov. 14, 1832, when he applied. No further data.

From Lafayette Springs Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

WESTFALL, CAPT. ABEL Greene County

Born—Hampshire Co., Vir., date unknown.

Service—Captain in a Virginia Comp. from Hampshire Co., Vir.

Proof—Eckenrode (1912), p. 465, and (1913), pp. 319-20; Gwathney, "Vir. in the Rev.", p. 818; Exec. Journ. of Ind. Territory 1800-1816, pp. 91, 96, 206; Carter, Territorial Papers, V. 7, p. 502; and others.

Death—After Aug. 10, 1814, date his Will probated. Bur. in Bloomfield City Cem. Stone states, "Rev. War."

Married—Wife not known. Ch. Newton Edwards (eldest son); Sally Edwards, m. Fairhurst or Johnson; Juliet, m. —— Giles; Jenny, m. Daniel Whitmore; Indiana, m. George Ruble; John Wesley, m. Eliza Foster.

By Mrs. S. G. Davenport (deceased), and Waters' Sup., p. 153.

WESTFALL, ABRAHAM Knox County

Born—1758 (from Will), Hampshire Co., Virginia.

Service—Enlisted while living in Hampshire Co., Vir., on the south branch of the Potomac River, and he marched from what was later Moorefield, Vir., on Feb. 28, 1776, and served two years, as private or serg. in a Vir. company commanded by his older brother, Capt. Abel Westfall.

Proof—Pension claim No. W. 9883; Eckenrode (1912), List of Rev. S. of Vir., p. 465, and the 1913 edition, pp. 319-320; Gwathney's History of Rev. Vir. Soldiers, p. 818.

Died—1825 (Will probated Nov. 9, 1825).

Married—Massey Harbin (dau. of Joshua, Sr.), Oct. 11, 1789, at Vincennes, Ind. Ch. Abraham H. (youngest son), m. Elizabeth Harbin; James, m. 1st, Rebecca Furguson, 2nd, Mary Bedell, 3rd, Prudence Flowers; Thomas, m. Polly Springer; Sally, m. William Scott; Isaac; Joshua.

By Mrs. Eva B. Davenport, deceased.

WESTFALL, JOHN Knox County

Born—Hampshire Co., Vir.; date unknown.

Service—Served from Virginia. (Brother of Abraham and Abel, also Rev. S.)

Proof—Eckenrode, List of Rev. Soldiers of Virginia, p. 465. (Not to be confused with John Westfall of Harrison Co.)

Died—1808. Will probated Oct. 1, 1808.

Married—Wife had died previous to making of Will. Ch. Abram (eldest son); John (youngest son); Sarah; Katerine.

By Mrs. Eva Davenport, deceased.

WESTON, EDMUND LaGrange County

Born—Ca. 1758.

Service—Enl. 1st Regt., Mass. Line; Col. James Vosse, Capt. George Smith.

Proof—Pens. S. 36843, Mass. Pens. appl. 1818, Mercer Co., Penn. On March 31, 1836, at LaGrange Co., Ind., asks for transfer from Penn. to Ind. having moved there. Transfer made June 28, 1836.

Died—Prob. 1837.

Married—And Ch. but no names in pension file.

From Waters' Sup., p. 109.

WHELCHEL, DAVIS, SR. Hamilton County
Born—1752, Virginia.
Service—Ranger, Private, Spy, Lieut., Major, under Capts. Whitesides, Terrell, McMullen, Jefferies, Thompson; Cols. Neel, Thomas, Fair, Steen, Brande.
Proof—Whelchel Family History, by Mary Whelchel (1959); Revolutionary claims filed in S.C., by Janie Revill, p. 359; Pens. R. 11388.
Died—1833. Bur. in N.W. Corner, Fall Creek Twp., Hamilton Co., Ind. Now part of lake owned by Indianapolis Water Co.
Married—March 28, 1776, Nancy Barnes, b. Jan. 21, 1762, d. Nov. 26, 1846. Ch. William, b. ca. 1778; John, b. ca. 1780; Francis, b. Jan. 13, 1782, m. Elizabeth Helms; Keziah, m. William Whelchel; Charles Barnes; Mary, b. ca. 1792; Jemima, b. 1794, m. Abraham Helms; Edamiah, b. 1804; Davis Leander, b. 1809.
By Miss Mary Whelchel, 1931 Central Ave., Anderson, Ind.

WHITACAR (WHITACER), JOHN Ripley County
Born—1754/57.
Service—First pens. appl., 1818, age 64, Ripley Co., Ind., states he enl. 1778, 8th Regt., Va. Line; Capt. Thomas Boyears. Second pens. appl., 1822, age 65, Ripley Co., Ind., states he enl. ca. 1777, Inf. Regt., Col. Guess, Capt. Thomas Boyer.
Proof—Pens. S. 36844, Va. I.A.R. No. 4786.
Died—1833.
Married—In 1822 pens. appl. states wife age 60, one son, age 18, and one dau., age 12. No names given.
From Waters' Sup., p. 109.

WHITE, THOMAS Franklin County
Born—1756, Middlesex Co., N.J.
Service—Enl. July 6, 1776, Middlesex Co., N.J., in Flying Camp; Capt. Vincent Wetherly, Col. David Finnan.
Proof—Pens. S. 16291, N.J. Pens. appl., 1832, Butler Co., Ohio; then, 1835, asks for transfer of pens. to Franklin Co., Ind., where he had bought land.
Died—Before 1841, when widow appl. for pension from Fort Wayne, Ind.
Married—Mary ——.
From Waters' Sup., p. 110.

WILCOX, ISAAC Perry County
Born—March 27, 1761, Dutchess Co., New York.
Service—Enl. spring, 1777, Dutchess Co., N.Y., under Capt. Wood, Col. Pawling, Major Van Schauter.
Proof—Pens. S. 32598, N.Y. Pens. appl. from Perry Co., Ind.
Died—Sept. 3, 1839, Perry Co., Ind.

Married—Wife's name unknown. Ch. Isaac; Betsy; Polly; Amos; Hannah; Tryphenia; Nancy; Sophia.

From Waters, Sup., p. 110; Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Ind.

WINCHELL, JOHN Perry County

Born—1760, Dutchess Co., N.Y.

Service—Served from May 7, 1778, until Feb. 17, 1779, in the 4th Co. of 2nd Regt., New York Line, under Capt. Samuel T. Pell, Col. Philip Van-Cortlandt.

Proof—Winchell Genealogy (1917), pp. 101-102; DAR No. 415921.

Died—Sept. 14, 1811. Bur. in Lamb Cem., Tobinsport, Ind.

Married—Rachel Avery, b. 1762, d. Aug. 19, 1815. Ch. Catherine, b. Jan. 24, 1784; Smith, b. ca. 1768; Phebe, d. 1816, m. Dan Ryan; Uriah Avery, b. ca. 1790, d. 1836, m. (1) Sarah Weatherholt, (2) Milley Weatherholt; Charity, m. Benjamin Wilson; John, 1793-1811; Margaret, 1795-1836, m. Isreal T. Lamb; Roxana, b. Nov. 24, 1799, d. 1886, m. Robert Graham; Mary, 1802-1874, m. Edmund (Pharoah Ned) Polk; Casandra, m. Matthew Ferguson.

By Lafayette Springs DAR Chapter, Tell City, Indiana.

WOOD, WILLIAM Harrison County

Born—July 1, 1761, Augusta Co., Virginia.

Service—Enl. April, 1776, Augusta Co., Vir.; Capt. John White, Vir. State Troops.

Proof—Pens. S. 32615, Vir. Pens. appl. Nov. 10, 1934, age 73, Franklin Twp., Harrison Co., Ind., states he moved from Vir. to Harrison Co., Ind., in 1816.

From Waters' Sup., p. 112.

WOOLCOTT, JOSEPH Switzerland County

Born—July 27, 1760 or 1764, Newington, Conn.

Service—Enl. 1776 under Capt. Turner; later served as substitute for his father, Augustus Woolcott.

Proof—Pens. S. 32610, N.Y.; Probate Order Book A (1831-37), p. 129, Switzerland Co., Ind.

From Waters' Sup., p. 112.

WRIGHT, ISAAC Howard County

Born—June 13, 1764, New Berry, South Carolina.

Service—Ca. 1782, while attending a Quaker Meeting in Newberry Co., S.C., was pressed into service by Capt. Johnson. Served 5 mos. under Col. Hammond, during which time he hauled forage from different places in the county. At the time, Cornwallis was in custody of Charleston, S.C., and the object was to prevent aid reaching Cornwallis.

Proof—Pens. R. 11886. Pens. appl. made Sept. 10, 1838, Vermillion Co., Ind., age 74.
Died—Feb. 20, 1844. Bur. in New London Friends Cem., Howard Co., Ind.
Married—Susanna Haworth. Ch. Anna; Mary; Sarah; Charity; John Pryor (Prier); Elizabeth; Naomi; Susanna.
By Miss Mina Emily Seidler (a descendant), R.R. 1, Box 113, Russiaville, Ind., and Miss Marion Harris, 5263 N. Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

WRIGHT, PHILBURD Marion County
Born—1750, Maryland.
Service—An Associator for Frederick Co., Md., Dec. 27, 1775.
Proof—Maryland Historical Mag., Vol. 2, p. 174.
Died—Feb., 1833. Bur. in Maywood Cemetery, Wayne Twp., Marion Co., Ind. Monument.
Married—Betty Elizabeth Reagan, 1754-1830. 12 ch.: Mattie; Sarah, b. 1777, m. John Summy; Mary, b. May 10, 1780, m. 1803, John Beard; Noah, b. Aug. 30, 1784, d. July 11, 1863, m. Susanna Parr; Eli, b. Aug. 17, 1786, m. Elizabeth Nelson; Levi, b. June 12, 1790, d. 1860, m. 1817, Sarah Wright; Joel, b. Feb. 5, 1793, d. 1828, m. Sept. 10, 1812, Sarah Byerly; Jesse, b. 1795, m. Mary Brown; Betsy (Elizabeth), b. Jan. 10, 1797, d. Oct. 18, 1865, m. James Raines, b. 1795; Aaron, b. Aug. 15, 1800, d. Feb. 22, 1877, m. Ruhamma Sellers, d. 1844; Joshua; Filbert, Jr.
By Mrs. Curtis W. Hunter, a descendant, 4252 Black Oak Dr., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208.

YORK, JOSHUA Franklin County
Born—Jan. 22, 1756, prob. Westmoreland Co., Penn.
Service—Enl. Aug.-Sept., 1777, 8th Penn. Regt., under Capt. John Picket, Col. McCoy.
Proof—Pens. S. 36864, Penn. Pens. appl. while living in Mason Co., Ky., 1820. Asks for trans. to Franklin Co., Ind., 1836.
Died—After 1836.
Married—Nancy McDaniel before 1786. Ch. Mary, b. Aug. 15, 1786, m. Jesse Printy; Valentine; prob. other ch.
From Waters' Sup., p. 113. Service approved by DAR.

YOUNG, JACOB Washington County
Born—1758/60, Germany, N.C., or Penn.
Service—Took Oath of Allegiance, Salisbury District, Rowan Co., N.C.
Proof—Minute Book, 1778, Rowan Co., N.C.—name appears in first column, 12th name from top; DAR No. 491042.
Died—1822/23. Will probated March 17, 1823, Washington Co., Ind. Prob. bur. on his own land in Jackson Twp., Washington Co. 1820 census and Will proves residence in Co.

Married—1780/82, Magdaleen ——. Ch. Frederick, d. before his father; Jacob; Elizabeth, m. Philip Shoultz; Christina, b. June 14, 1790, m. John Beker (Beeker, Beaker), d. Sept. 27, 1868; Magdaleen; Anna Maria.

By Mrs. Enos Hunter, R.R. No. 1, Hebron, Ind.; Mrs. W. A. Brown, Shenandoah, Iowa.

YOUNGER, KANARD Ripley County

Born—1760, Frederick Co., Md.

Service—Enl. Feb., 1778, Frederick Co., Md.

Proof—Pens. 32620, Md. Pens. appl. 1833, Henry Co., Ky., and on May 30, 1850, Ripley Co., Ind., asks for transfer of pension, to live with step-son-in-law. Transfer made June 22, 1851.

From Waters' Sup., p. 114.

ADDITIONAL DATA ON SOME OF THE SOLDIERS LISTED IN VOLUME I

Roster, Vol. I, p. 33
ABBOTT, JOHN Green County
Proof—I.A.R. No. 26748; May 12, 7834.
Married—Margaret Williams. Ch. Allumba (Allenby), m. —— Carter; Sarah, m. Obediah Martin; Priscilla, m. John Lemon; Betsy, m. Bartholomew Osburn; Rebecca, m. Joseph Short; Polly, m. Thomas Osburne, Sr.; George, m. Nancy Noble; Peggy, m. James Barnard; Mary Ann, m. Mark Clark.
By Mrs. William G. Cogswell, 912 E. University St., Bloomington, Ind. 47403.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 40
ANDERSON, WILLIAM Dubois County
Children—William, Jr., b. 1790, Ky., d. June 16, 1843, m. Elizabeth Harris; Thomas, b. ca. 1793, Ky., d. 1829, m. Mary Lindsey, b. 1801, Tenn., d. 1871; Andrew, b. Feb. 5, 1796, Ky., d. June 7, 1869, m. (1) Mary Banta, b. May 18, 1804, d. 1846, (2) Obedience Mosby, b. Jan. 12, 1808, d. Oct. 12, 1876; James, b. Dec. 21, 1797, Ky., d. April 15, 1879, m. Isabella Mosby, b. Oct. 30, 1801; John, b. Oct. 6, 1799, d. March 13, 1860, m. Elizabeth Armstrong, b. Sept. 2, 1806, d. Aug. 15, 1885; Jane, m. Eli Thomas, (2) William Peters; Melissa, b. July 29, 1805, d. Feb. 8, 1895, m. Archibald Edmonston; Matilda, d. infancy; Lucinda, b. Nov. 2, 1808, d. 1898.
By Mrs. Russell W. Hapner (a descendant), 3 Bonbrook Dr., Wabash, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 47
BACK, JOHN Monroe County
Grave is in Old Cemetery, Simpson's Chapel, Washington Twp. Government marker placed by Bloomington Chapter, 1961.
By Mrs. Wm. Cogswell, 912 E. University St., Bloomington, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 48
BAILEY, LEWIS Dearborn County
The years given in the service record should all be 1775.
By Mrs. Richard B. Miller, 3855 Guilford Ave., Indianapolis, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 48
BAIRD, THOMAS Knox County
Married 1st, 1777, Esther Kilgore. Ch. Charles, b. May 28, 1777, m. Catherine Tyler; Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1779, m. Samuel Johnson; Jane, b. Nov. 28, 1781; Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1785, m. Elizabeth Stevenson;

Esther, b. June 21, 1789, m. Rev. Henry Brenton. Soldier m. 2nd, Mrs. Jane Hanley Johnson, 1764-1850. Ch. Ann, b. Oct. 8, 1792; Archibald, b. an. 9, 1797; Martha, b. Nov. 19, 1799, m. William Adams; Amelia, b. Sept. 19, 1802, m. —— Snapp; oseph, b. Sept. 11, 1805; ——, b. July 27, 1809. The second w. had three daus. by first husband.

By Miss Almeda Brenton Harpel, 1125 21st St., Des Moines, Ia. Copied from the Thomas Baird Bible.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 49

BAKER, JOHN Warrick County

Died—Jan. 7, 1833. Grave removed from Haines Cem. to Baker Cem. Marker.

Married—1st w., Mary McCoy. Ch. Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1782, d. Sept. 5, 1872, m. Jane Johnson; John, b. March 12, 1785, m. Mary Johnson; Mary, b. 1790, m. Fleming Thurman; Rachel, b. March 20, 1794, m. Lewis Taylor; Martha, m. David Frame; Jane, m. Joseph Haines.

By DAR Nos. 471008 and 469956, and Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 66

BARDERS (BORDERS), CHRISTOPHER Randolph County

Born—1763, near Schuylkill River, Penn.

Married—Sarah Blizzard. At least one child, Sarah, b. Dec. 26, 1804, m. Thomas A. Middleton.

By DAR No. 380453.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 53 and 54

BATTON, HENRY Porter County

Married—Elizabeth ——. Ch. Hannah, b. 1777, m. March 22, 1798, John Hageman; Jennina; Kesiah; Eleanor, triplets. One m. a Snodgrass and other two m. men by name of Merrill.

By Mrs. Hazel Hageman Stillwell, DAR No. 375359, a descendant, 209 Logan Ave., Joliet, Illinois 60433.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 55

BECKETT, HUMPHREY Warren County

Married—Feb. 22, 1786, Mary Shreves, b. May 15, 1768, d. Dec. 25, 1839, Warren Co., Ind. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1787, m. James Beckett; Benjamin, b. 1793; Anna, b. April 21, 1796; William, b. Nov. 23, 1798; Carle, b. April 21, 1801; Eliza, b. Oct. 11, 1803; Maria, b. 1807, m. —— Raney; Egbert, b. 1809; Alfred, b. 1811; Polly, b. 1813.

By Richard Henry Lee Chapter, Covington, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 55

BEDWELL, ROBERT Sullivan County

Married—March 15, 1776, Elander Black. Ch. John, b. June 11, 1776, m. Pamelia March; Elisha, b. Feb. 18, 1799, m. Susan Hinkle; Hannah; Thomas, m. Polly Holston.

By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 56

BELL, THOMAS Gibson County

Born—1758, Ireland (or S.C.)

Died—1821, Gibson Co., Ind.

Married—1779, Nancy Steele. Ch. Margaret; Katherine, b. 1786; Elizabeth, b. 1790; Mary, b. 1794; Jane, b. 1795; Thomas, b. 1796; Ezabella, b. 1800.

By Mrs. Nile O'Neel, a descendant, 103 Fairfield Dr., Shelbyville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 64

BOLIN, THOMAS Perry County

Died—July 9, 1851. Prob. bur. in Bolin Cem., Perry Co., Ind.

Married—Nancy, b. ca. 1767, N.C., d. after May, 1852. Ch. William, m. Dec. 15, 1818, Charity Sandage; Christopher, m. Nov. 8, 1819, Uancy Gibson; James, m. Oct. 16, 1820, Rebecca Kinder; Elliott, m. Feb. 29, 1820, Jenny Marcer; Mahana, m. Oct. 10, 1827, Ephraim Reed; Thomas, m. Jan. 9, 1830, Elizabeth (Polly) Manly; possibly other children.

By Lafayette Springs Chapter DAR, Tell City, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p . 65

BOONE, SQUIRE, JR. Harrison County

Children—Jonathan, b. Aug. 30, 1766, d. March 9, 1837, Crawford Co., Ind., m. April 11, 1793, Mrs. Catharine Rice Fullenwider; Moses, b. Feb. 23, 1769, N.C., d. March 8, 1852, Putnam Co., Ind.; Isaiah, b. Nov. 17, 1772, N.C.; Sarah, b. Sept. 26, 1774, N.C., m. March 1, 1790, John Wilcox; Elizabeth, b. 1776, m. James Nelson; Enoch Morgan, b. Oct. 16, 1777, d. March 8, 1862, Ky.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 69.

BRADLEY, CORNELIUS Posey County

Correction in name of wife and children.

Married—Mary Hogan, b. ca. 1755, Ireland. Ch. David, b. 1784, d. Dec. 24, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1809, Elizabeth Kirby, b. 1785, d. Aug. 16, 1870; John, m. Hannah McFadin; Hiram. Proof—DAR No. 450394. Lavina is the dau. of John and Hannah and a gr. dau. of the soldier. By Dr. F. Woody Werking, Evansville College, Evansville, Indiana.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 73

BROWN, GEORGE Rush County

Married—Sept. 8, 1788, Rebecca Conrad, d. 1800. Ch. Susannah, b. Dec. 17, 1789, m. Benj. Tingley; Hannah, b. 1791, m. Thomas Nash; Elizabeth, m. —— Denham; Mary, m. William Nichols; Sarah, m. Josiah Bener; Anne, b. Oct. 14, 1800, m. Eli J. Elstum. Married 2nd, Oct. 4, 1804, Hannah John, in Mason Co., Ky. Ch. William John, b. Aug. 15, 1805, m. Susan Tompkins; Ryland Thos., b. Oct. 5, 1807, m. Mary Reeder; George Washington, m. Elizabeth Frees; Rebecca, m. Charles Lowery; Joseph Franklin, b. May 7, 1820, m. Maria V. Singleton.

By Mr. Walter O. Shriner, Terre Haute, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 74

BROWN, MATTHEW Shelby County

Married—Jane Jones, b. Ireland. Ch. Nancy, b. Nov. 27, 1778, m. Samuel Harlan; David, b. Oct. 10, 1780; Elizabeth, b. 1781, m. Isaac Phares; Catherine, b. July 10, 1783, m. (1) George Harlan, (2) John Harlan; Robert, b. Feb. 6, 1785; Samuel; John; Sarah.

By DAR No. 386902, Paul Revere Chapter DAR, Muncie, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 75

BRYANT, DAVID Allen County

Married—1782, Catharine Wooley. Ch. Sarah, b. Jan. 23, 1783, m. Ephraim Vosbinder; Elias, b. Nov. 5, 1784, m. Ann Vance; Isaac, b. June 18, 1786, m. Maria Louise Fisher; Joseph, b. April 14, 1788, m. Dorothy Campbell; Samuel, b. Jan. 25, 1790, m. Mary Ross and 2nd Joanna Woodruff; Abraham, b. Nov. 5, 1791; Mary, b. March 25, 1793, m. Sylvanus Cooper; Simeon, b. April 26, 1795, m. Elizabeth McCauley; David, b. May 12, 1797, m. (1) Rachel Adams, (2) Margaret Steinbrooke, (3) Mercy H. Hansom; Hannah, b. April 16, 1799, m. Mathew B. Mitchell; Elizabeth, b. March 13, 1801, m. Charles C. Post; Jacob, b. Jan. 15, 1803, m. Mary Jane Welch; John, b. July 5, 1805; Nancy, b. Dec. 16, 1807, m. (1) David Agnew, (2) John Keller; Jane, b. May 8, 1810, m. Madison W. Welch.

By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 76

BUCKMAN, BENJAMIN Floyd County

Married—(1) May 18, 1791, Esther Brown, b. Feb. 12, 1776, d. age 24. Had one son, Benjamin (War of 1812). Soldier m. (2) Dec. 11, 1796, Eunice Judd Mathers, d. April 20, 1850, age 92. Ch. Capt. Ruben Clark, b. 1806; Samuel; Harriet; Elmira; Julia Ann, m. Wm. S. Bull.

By Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150, and from ancestor paper of granddaughter of the soldier.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 76
BUNDY, CHRISTOPHER Wayne County
Born—April 20, 1758.
Married—Oct. 2, 1782, Margaret Hill, b. Sept. 9, 1763. Ch. Mary, b. July 21, 1783, m. Joseph Tadlock; Sam, b. June 10, 1786, m. Rhoda Coffin; William, b. March 6, 1789, m. Leah Charles; Miriam, b. Sept. 5, 1791, m. Jacob Lassiter; Sarah, b. Sept. 28, 1794; Peninah (?), b. March 27, 1797, m. Wm. McDowell; Thomas, b. Oct. 14, 1799, m. Polly McDowell; Rachel, b. Nov. 23, 1801; Ephraim, b. Aug. 13, 1804, m. Elizabeth Elliott and Rebecca Purdue.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 79
BURNSIDE, JOHN Parke County
Born—Sept. 10, 1756, Lancaster Co., Penn.
Proof—Pens. S. 16333; I.A.R. No. 13912.
Died—Feb. 17, 1838. Bur. in Portland Mills Cem., Parke Co.
Children—John (lived in Greencastle, Ind., 1871); William, b. Sept. 6, 1801, d. Aug. 13, 1881; Samuel, b. June 11, 1812, d. April 24, 1888; Thomas; Isaac.
By Mrs. Arthur Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 85
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM Warrick County
Marriages of four children: Jennet, b. Jan. 27, 1788, m. William Webb; Thomas, b. Jan. 14, 1790, m. Polly Bishop; Lettice, b. Feb. 11, 1796, m. William Hargrave, Jan. 31, 1815; Cynthia, b. Feb. 13, 1798, m. Cutbird Williams; Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1803, m. David Langley, Nov. 27, 1823.
By DAR No. 498 714.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 87
CARR, ELISHA Clark County
Born—Ca. 1750, Fayette Co., Penn.
Died—After 1822.
Children—Joseph, b. 1782; John, b. 1784, m. Margaret Drummond; Elijah; Elisha, b. 1792, m. Nancy Combs.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 88
CARSON, CHARLES Posey County
Married—Rachel Clark, b. Dec. 10, 1776, d. March 7, 1842. Ch. William Clark; Jane, b. Nov. 15, 1791, d. May 6, 1794; Rachel Jane, m. —— Casselberry; Charles Hamilton, b. March, 1797, d. July 28, 1873; Mary; James, b. March 3, 1802; Criswell; Robert, b. Dec. 13, 1808.
By Miss Ruth E. Allyn, 905 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ind. 47620.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 88
CARSON, JOHN Rush County

Married—May 2, 1811, Mrs. Hester Porter Wiley, widow of Lieut. John Wiley. She was born July 20, 1767, Ireland, and d. in Rush Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1852.

By Mr. Walter O. Shriner, Terre Haute, Ind.

Roster, Vol. 1, p. 95-6
CHESSHIRE (CHESSIRE, CHESHIRE), JOHN B. Floyd County

Died—Aug. 10, 1836, by statement of widow.

Married—Sarah. Ch., son, Thomas (Deed Book 6, p. 517, Floyd Co.); Jane, m. Thomas B. Wilmoth (Deed Book K, p. 27, Floyd Co.); records also list Francis Chesshire, m. July 3, 1836, Jane Anderson; James and John Chesshire. These are probably sons.

By Mrs. M. Arthur Payne, 312 E. Fifth St., New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 115
DAVIS, JONATHAN Fayette County

Died—Oct. 26, 1845, aged 85 years. Buried in Springerville Cem., 5 mi. east of Connersville, Ind., and not far from Union Co. line. Inscription on stone legible. Daughter, Huldah Davis Munger, 1800-1804, buried in same cemetery.

By Mr. Henry Blommel (a descendant), R.R. 5, Connersville, Ind. 47331.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 115
DAVIS, LODOWICK Spencer County

Proof of Service—Pension papers, Vol. 74, pp. 48-49; NSDAR; DAR No. 494439.

Married—Jan. 12, 1790, Dolly Ann ——. Ch. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 29, 1790, m. Elenor Hatcher; Sally, b. June 29, 1792, d. 1794; Lucey, b. Jan. 15, 1794, m. Wm. Hanshaw; Polly, b. Jan. 15, 1796, m. Henry Addington; Amos, b. Sept. 25, 1797, m. Elizabeth Cain; Jemima, b. June 1, 1799; Joshua, b. March 7, 1801, d. May, 1801; Dicky, b. April 3, 1802; Leroy, b. Aug. 7, 1804; Forrest, b. March 19, 1807; Harper, b. Dec. 18, 1808; Miranda, b. Oct. 3, 1810.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 121-122
DEPAUW, CHARLES Washington County

Married—Rachel Young. Ch. John, b. March 11, 1785, d. Jan. 25, 1838, m. Elizabeth Batiste; Keziah, b. ca. 1800, d. March 6, 1866, m. 1823, Zachariah Collier; Charles, d. 1823; Napoleon Bonaparte, d. June 2, 1838; Peter; James; Anna; Rosina. All from records in Washington Co., Ind.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 125

DICKSON (DIXON), JOSEPH Vigo County

Proof of Service—Penn. Archives, S. III, Vol. 23, p. 685; DAR No. 97285.

Died—After 1811, Vigo Co., Ind. Bur. in Grandview Cem. Gov. marker.

Married—Elizabeth Hurst. Ch. John, b. Feb. 23, 1786, d. June 6, 1860, m. July 21, 1786, Elizabeth Lambert; Joseph.

By Mrs. Robert I. Clark, 2032 N. 8th St., Terre Haute, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 127

DOUGLASS, DAVID Cass County

Born—1756, York County, Penn.

Married—1st, Aug. 18, 1785, Jean Buchannan. Ch. Elizabeth, b. 1786, m. Abraham Larne; William, b. 1788; David, b. 1790; Robert, b. 1792, m. Elizabeth Studebaker; James, b. 1795; John, b. 1797, m. Nancy Clary; Jesse, b. 1800. Soldier m. 2nd, May 1, 1806, Elizabeth Reay. Ch. Jean, b. 1806, m. Lemuel Rush; Joseph, b. 1808, m. Susan Keith; Nancy, b. 1809, m. Robert Barnett; Rachel, b. 1810, m. Henry Rush; Sampson, b. 1813; William, b. 1815, m. Susan Thomas; Amy, b. 1817, m. Peter Dunkle; Rebecca, b. 1819, m. Joseph Covalt.

By Miss Caroline Thompson (deceased) who copied the above from the Douglass Bible, May 14, 1926.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 129

DUKE, JOHN Morgan County

Married—Feb. 12, 1789, Sally McNeal, b. ca. 1770, d. ca. 1844. Ch. Hugh, m. Pauline White; George, b. Oct. 8, 1796, m. Mary Brummond; John, b. July 16, 1800, m. Judith Humphrie; William, b. Jan. 8, 1802, m. Nancy Glassburn; James; Robert; Mary, m. George Brunnemar; Elizabeth, m. Daniel Etter; Washington, b. March 5, 1814, m. Rosanna Etter.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 134

ELLIS, ROBERT Greene County

Son—William, b. Sept. 14, 1803, m. Martha Robertson.

By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 138

FANNIN, DAVID (not DANIEL) Floyd County

Proof for Service—"Rev. War Records of Vir.", by Baumburger, p. 202; Appl. for pens., Aug. 15, 1832, Probate Records, Floyd Co. 1830-37; p. 93, pens. approved.

Died—Will written Dec. 1, 1829, probated Dec. 28, 1833, Floyd Co. Bur. in Mt. Eden Cemetery. Soldier and wife gave the land for the Mt. Eden Baptist Church, 1828. Deed recorded.

Married—Lydia ——. Ch. (in Will) Roannah; Mary; William; David; Akilles; Jane Rachel Bryant; John; Joseph; George.

By Mrs. M. Arthur Payne, 312 E. Fifth St., New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 138

FARMER, NATHANIEL Carroll County

Married—1775, in Maryland, Hannah Woodard. Ch. Catherine, b. Jan. 15, 1787, m. oseph Davis; Margaret, b. 1800, m. John Payton.

By DAR No. 238925. General Francis Marion Chapter, Marion, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 143

FITZSIMMONS, THOMAS Hendricks County

Proof of Service—Pens. S. 17952, Cert. No. 841, Ky. Agency.

Died—March 12, 1840. Bur. in Regan Cem., s. of New Winchester, Ind.

Married—Dec. 25, 1784, Mary (Polly) Redford, d. April 25, 1840. Ch. Patrick; John; Richard; Nancy Pearson, and Jude Knowkes—all named in Soldier's Will.

By Mrs. Charles E. Hathaway, 1351 South Marion St., Denver, Colo.80210.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 143

FLAKE (FLECK), ADAM Dearborn County

This soldier was bur. in Penn. The Adam Flake bur. in Dearborn So. was not a Rev. S.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 143

FLATHERS, EDWARD Hendricks County

Children—Benjamin, b. April 22, 1782, m. Ann Shackleford; Maru, b. June 1, 1783, m. William Jeffers; Nancy, b. 1787, m. —— Ellis; John, b. March 27, 1789, m. Mary ——; Isaac, b. Aug. 10, 1790, m. Elizabeth Cook; Thomas, b. Nov. 25, 1793, m. (1) Frances Harper, (2) Mary Donnell.

By DAR No. 414539.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 144

FLEETWOOD, ISAAC Lawrence County

Wife's name unknown.

Children—Thomas, m. Sept. 2, 1816, Cathy Todd; Isaac, m. Aug. 20, 1819, Sally Brown; Adam, m. Jan. 8, 1820, Jenny Prichett; James, m. May 13, 1822, Betsy Cortrell; Melvina, m. Oct. 2, 1823, Nat Barnett; Solomon, m. Oct. 26, 1826, Fannie Todd; Jesse, m. March 26, 1834, Cynthia Stuart; Hiram, m. April 22, 1834, Matilda Harden; General.

By Mrs. Irene Fleetwood Brown (a descendant), Brownstown, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 144
FLOYD, ABRAHAM Floyd County
Died—December, 1844.
Married—Eve Julen, d. 1836. Ch. Abraham, Jr., 1787-1848, m. Jane Chaney, 1795-1872; Matthew, b. S.C., 1788, m. Susanna Warren; John, b. 1790, m. Julie Bradley; Benjamin; Polly; Peggy; Deliah; Nancy.
By DAR No. 67600 and Albert R. Floyd (a descendant), 6016 Stony Island, Chicago, Ill.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 151
GAITHER, JOHN Harrison County
Born—Sept. 24, 1745, Maryland (from Bible record).
By Mr. Floyd Gaither, Louisville, Ky.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 152
GALLOWAY, JOSEPH Noble County
Married—1st Isabella Orr. Ch. George, b. 1784, m. Rebecca Galloway; John; William; Jane, b. 1791; Isabella, b. 1797. Soldier m. 2nd, 1798, Agnes Cross. Ch. Agnes, b. 1799, m. John Bryan; Joseph, b. 1803, m. (1) Catherine Ohlwine, (2) Frances Town; James; Sophia; Ann Eliza; Elizabeth.
By Mrs. Lester R. Rogers, 1818 N. San Gabriel Blvd., San Gabriel, Calif.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 154
GARRISON, JOEL Hendricks County
Married—1st w., Sarah (Sally) White. Ch. Sarah, m. Abraham Rose; Lydia; Phebe; Isaac, b. Sept. 2, 1797, m. Nancy Tennison; Eunice. 2nd wife, Christine ——. Ch. Josiah, m. Abiah Bosley; John Davenport.
By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, DAR No. 468078, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 156
GILMORE, ALEXANDER Harrison County
Inscription on stones in Gilmore Cemetery, Harrison County: "Alexander Gilmore died Oct. 8, 1843 age 83 yrs. Rebecca Gilmore died 1852 age 75 yr. 1 mo., 7 da." At Filson Club, Louisville, Ky., in Lincoln County (Ky.) Record, p. 27, is found, "Rebecca Smith, daughter of Thomas Smith, married Alexander Gilmore 10-16-1791."
Children—Listed by DAR No. 364884: Samuel, b. 1802, m. Mary Wright; James; Thomas, m. Penelope Little; John, b. 1803, m. Catherine Kessner (Casner); Eliza, m. William Long; Polly, m. —— Houghland; Abolina, m. —— Borden; Rebecca, m. —— Sonner; Lucinda, m. —— Lopp.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 163

GREENWOOD, PHILLIP Owen County

Proof—I.A.R. No. 26636.

Died—Sept. 5, 1842, age 87. Prob. bur. Dutch Bethel Cem., Jefferson Twp., Owen Co., Ind.

Married—1788, Sarah —— (age 79 in 1843). Only known child, Joseph Philip, b. Ky., 1798, d. Owen Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1878.

By Mrs. Dixie Kline, a descendant, R.R. 4, Box 155, Spencer, Ind. 47460

Roster, Vol. I, p. 168

HACKLEMAN, JACOB Rush County

Children—Elizabeth, b. 1774, m. Wm. Tyner; Abraham, b. 1775, m. Margaret Tyner; Sarah, b. 1776, m. Wm. Milner; Katharine, b. 1778, m. Conrad Sailors; Isaac, b. 1780, m. 1st Eliz. Hawkins, 2nd Rachel Cotton; Mary, b. 1781, m. Green B. Lines; Margaret, b. 1781, m. Henry Lines; Jacob, b. 1784, m. Riller Robeson; John, b. 1785, m. Sarah Adams; Susan, b. 1787, m. 1st Samuel Williams, 2nd William Smith; Michael, b. 1789, m. Katherine Webb; Fanny, b. 1793, m. Jesse Webb; Thomas, b. 1790, m. Katherine Alensworth; Riller, b. 1799, m. ames Davis.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 169

HAGAN, CHARLES Jackson County

Children—In Will, pp. 130/1, Probate Court Minute Book C., Wash. Co., Ind., and pens. appl. in Minute Book E, pp. 230 and 266, Wash. Co., Ind.: John C.; Leroy; Edward T.; George; Henry (youngest); Charles Francis, d. before father; Juliet, m. Henry Lyster; Mary, m. Benjamin Pidgeon; William, d. before father.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 171

HALL, ROBERT Lawrence County

Married—Abt. 1800, Nancy Ison, b. 1774, d. 1822-24. Ch. Robert, b. 1806, m. Elizabeth Tolliver; Isom; Richard; William; Shelton; Phoebe; Polly; Hannah; Joseph.

Proof—DAR No. 260279.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 172

HAMILTON, JOHN Vigo County

Died—Sept. 22, 1822, Terre Haute, Ind. Bur. in Woodlawn Cem. Gov. marker placed by Ft. Harrison Chapter DAR, July 4, 1958.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 178

HARROLD (HERRALD), JEREMIAH Johnson County

Further proof—DAR No. 430936.

Married—Dec. 17, 1781, Sarah Osborne. Ch. William, b. Oct. 12, 1782; Stephen, b. March 11, 1785; Jane, b. April 29, 1787, m. —— Nash; Jemima, b. Jan. 22, 1790; Sarah, b. June 6, 1792; Moses, b. July 26, 1800; Jeremiah, b. May 8, 1801, m. Elizabeth Glascoe; Comfort, b. April 22, 1809.

By Mrs. Forrest E. Jump, 1323 W. Sycamore, Kokomo, Ind. 46901.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 181

HART, JOSEPH Bartholomew County

Married—(1) Oct. 25, 1787, Nancy Shanklin, d. 1807. Ch. Edward, b. Sept. 14, 1788, m. Elizabeth Hood; Thomas, b. Oct. 26, 1791, m. Elizabeth Duncan; Joseph, Jr., b. 1793, d. 1833; Silas, b. 1796, m. Susan Strain; Gideon Blackburn, b. Oct. 24, 1798, m. Nov. 6. 1824, Hetty Alexander Taylor; Elizabeth, b. 1802, m. Wm. Trotter. Soldier m. (2), 1809, Mary Means. Ch. William, b. 1810; Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1813, m. Amanda Ayres; James Harvey, b. Sept. 21, 1815, m. Achsah L. Gold; Isaac Anderson, b. 1817; Charles Coffin, b. March 29, 1820, m. Olivia P. Studley.

By Mrs. Mary Frances Urbahns, R.R. No. 2, Columbus, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 182

HAYES, JOSEPH Dearborn County

Married—Aug. 12, 1753, Joanna Passmore, b. Feb. 11, 1733, Chester Co., Penn., d. 1811, Dearborn Co., Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 182

HAYES, SOLOMON Dearborn County

Married—Aug. 15, 1776, Mary Craig, b. Jan. 4, 1754, d. 1842.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 169

HEALEY (HILLY, HALEY, HEALY), HUGH Henry County

Proof of Service—Pens. S. 36578 and I.A.R. No. 18013.

Died—Aug. 31, 1834, New Castle, Ind.

Married—Sophia Hargraves.

By DAR No. 162686.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 185 and 186

HENTON, GEORGE H. Orange County

Married—1785, Mary Rigney, b. 1765, d. 1850, bur. in Spring Creek Cem., Cass Co., Ind. Ch. Delilah, b. 1786, m. John Will; Anne, b. 1787, d. infancy; Ruth, b. 1789, m. Jacob Weare; Thomas, b. 1791, m. Rutha Reed; Rachel, b. 1793, m. Griffith Edwards; Mary, b. 1795, m. Daniel Murphy; George, b. 1797, m. Polly White; William, b. 1799, m. Mary Pope; John Rigney, b. 1804, m. Mary McCurry; Guy, b. 1809, m. Mary Dillard.

By Mrs. Andrew Babcock, Rochester, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 186
HERRIN (HERRING), ISAAC Lawrence County

Born—March 2, 1761, prob. Duplin Co., N.C.

Died—Oct. 23, 1833. Bur. in Guthrie Twp. Baptist Church Cem., near Leesville, Lawrence Co., Ind.

Married—Feb. 11, 1783, Nancy Ann (Shotwell, Caldwellor, Shadwell) Gainey (wid. of Meredith Gain, a Rev. S.). She had 3 ch. by first hus. Herrin ch. Sarah; Ann, b. June 2, 1789, m. William McDowell; John; Isaac; Desta; Alexander, b. Aug. 12, 1794, m. Oct. 1, 1812, Nancy Mize; Joshrua; Joel; Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1800.

By Mrs. Hobert Ingalls, P.O. Box 202, Bedford, Ind., and Mrs. Katharine A. M. Hunter, DAR No. 504361, 1727 O St., Bedford, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 188
HIGHT, THOMAS Monroe and Putnam Counties

Died—1844, while visiting a dau. in Putnamville, Putnam Co., and buried there.

Married—Pricilla May, b. Jan. 1, 1759, Charlotte Co., Va. Ch. Henry, b. Aug. 4, 1783; William, b. Nov. 9, 1784, m. Pricilla May (dau. of Gabriel May); Polly, b. Jan. 20, 1786, m. Harrison Duncan; Pricilla, b. Feb. 23, 1787, m. Wm. McGraw; Thomas, b. May 23, 1789; Betsy, b. Feb. 25, 1791, m. Sylvanus May; Sally, b. Aug. 27, 1792, m. Garrett Johnson; Nancy, b. May 12, 1794; John, b. Nov. 23, 1795, m. Elizabeth Bilbo; Lettice, b. July 19, 1797, m. James Manners; Reid, b. Jan. 25, 1799, m. Lucinda Rogers.

By Mrs. Marion L. Martin, R.R. No. 3, Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 191
HINMAN, ASABEL Warrick County

Children—Rhoda, b. Nov. 4, 1774, m. Romey Perigo, Nov. 1, 1800; Anna, b. May 11, 1785, m. Ephraim Brashears, Jan. 27, 1827; Samuel, b. Sept. 17, 1777, m. Nancy Hedges, Dec. 24, 1799; Maria, b. Nov. 2, 1782, m. 1st, Jesse Bennett, Nov. 2, 1804, 2nd, Richard Stephens, Aug. 3, 1805; George.

By DAR No. 219687, and Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 194
HOLMAN, ISAAC Clark County

Married—1st 1776, Catherine Wilcox, in N.C. Ch. Daniel, b. Nov. 2, 1778; Rachel, b. July 9, 1780, m. Basil R. Prather (son of Basil, Rev. S.); Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1782; Edith (Edey), b. July 29, 1784, m. Judge Samuel Prather (son of Basil, Rev. S.); Isaac, b. June 2, 1787; William, b. Jan. 11, 1789; Mary, b. Nov. 21, 1790, m. Thomas Jacobs; Aaron, b. Aug. 28, 1792; Katherine (Katy), b. Jan. 18, 1802, m. Jeremiah Patrick. Soldier m. 2nd, 1804, Lillas Mitchell, in N.C. Ch. Andrew Mitchel; Matilda.

By Mrs. E. Everett Fry, 5202 E. St. Clair St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46219.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 199

HUGHES, JOHN Jennings County

Married—Frances Bland, Oct. 4, 1787.

Proof—Nelson Co., Ky., Marriages.

John Hughes brother, William, m. Mildred Bland, a sister of Frances Bland.

By Mrs. Harry P. Gorman, a descendant of William Hughes, and Mildred Bland Hughes.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 205

JAMES, THOMAS Rush County

Born—1756, prob. Maryland.

Married—(1) April 18, 1778, Elizabeth McFall, Washington Co., Md., and (2) Mrs. Mary Egan, Chase Co., Md. Soldier's ch. were prob. by 1st wife, since both were b. ca. 1781: Elisha, m. Rebecca ——; Elizabeth, m. George Adams Rabb, Jr.

By Miss Ruth E. Allyn, 905 Walnut St., Mt. Vernon, Ind. 47620.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 206

JEFFRIES, GOWIN Vigo County

Died—Aug. 9, 1837.

Children living at time of Soldier's death: Gowin and Patsey Jefferies Romine.

By General Accounting Office, Washington, D.C., Asst. Chief, Records Division.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 207

JENNINGS, ISREAL Lawrence County

Married—Elizabeth Mount. Ch. Nancy, m. Basil Butler; Elizabeth, m. Samuel Judah; Polly, m. John Syewart; James, m. Betsy Hall.

By Mrs. Ophal Gyger, 2813 N. Cedar St., Fresno, Calif.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 209

JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD Washington County

Changes in names of children. There is no child named William found in Washington Co., nor in the Will. Dau., Hannah Spurgeon, named in Will.

By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 210

JOHNSON, JAMES Knox County

Children—John, m. Polly Anderson; Polly, m. John Selby; William, m. Dorinda Banks; James m. Anna Banks; Rebecca, m. (1) James Banks, (2) John Harrall; Rachel, m. William Selby; Reuben.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 213

JONES, JAMES Spencer County

Lived in Ky. but d. in Spencer Co., Ind., while on a visit to see his son. Bur. in Brown Cem., which is in a field, near Dale.

Married—March 10, 1783, in N.C. Ch. Thomas, b. 1784; John W., b. 1785, m. Nancy Kirk; James, Jr., b. 1786, m. Rebecca Kirk; Hannah, b. 1790, m. John Kincaid; Andrew, b. 1794, m. Hannah Houston and Mrs. Kennedy; Jessie, b. 1796, m. Eviline Remington; William K., b. 1800, m. Hannah Jones; Gilbert, b. 1802, m. Sarah Bingham; Mary Ann, b. 1810, m. Thomas Blair; Susan, b. 1812, d. Dec. 16, 1888, m. Wm. Kimberlain; Elizabeth, m. Mason Lee and Mr. Duncan; Kate; Jennie, m. Wm. Cavin.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 214

JONES, THOMAS Spencer County

Children—Mary, b. June 14, 1782, m. Nathan Rice; Lawrence, b. Nov. 28, 1785, m. Oct. 9, 1815, Mary Winkler; John, b. Feb. 23, 1788, d. April 26, 1840, m. 1810, Elizabeth Wood; Sarah, b. 1790, m. Nov. 5, 1810, Daniel Vittitoe; Nellie, b. Sept. 1, 1792; Margaret (Polly), b. 1795, m. Benjamin Snelling, d. 1831; Elizabeth, b. April 9, 1797, m. Thomas Medcalf; Thompson, b. March 4, 1801; Hannah T., b. Feb. 1, 1803, m. Wm. K. Jones; Martha, b. Sept. 17, 1805, m. Aug. 22, 1827, Edley Brown.

Soldier d. after March 15, 1832, date will written. Will in Probate Bk. I., Spencer Co. Court House.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 216

KEITHLEY, JOHN Floyd County

Buried in Wolfe Cemetery, Georgetown, Floyd County, Ind. Gov. marker placed by descendants. The old limestone marker that marked his grave was broken up and used in the foundation.

By Mrs. Harry K. Engleman, a descendant. DAR No. 385821 and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 217

KELLY (LELLEY), WILLIAM Spencer County

Dau., Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1797, d. March 7, 1868, m. Feb. 22, 1821, Spencer Co., to William Ruble.

By DAR No. 476588, Mrs. Robert Wilson, Boonville, Ind. (a descendant).

Roster, Vol. I, p. 223
KING, JESSE Wayne County
From the office of Registrar General, N.S.D.A.R., the service quoted here, is said to belong to a man by same name who d. 1816 and is bur. in Surrey Co., Vir.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 224
KIRKPATRICK, DAVID Blackford County
Children—Jane, m. James Slater; Alexander; Lewis; Francis; and possibly others.
From "Biographical Memoirs of Blackford County, Indiana," p. 238.
By Miss Marion Harris, 5263 N. Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 224
KRIDER, CHRISTIAN Cass County
Married—(1) Ca. 1780, Anna Ellenberger. Ch. John, m. Ann Gilbert; Christian, 1782-1839, m. Barbara Mellenger; Henry, b. July 14, 1799, m. Susanna Custer; George, m. Barbara Brown; Elizabeth, m. John Ebersole. Soldier m. (2) 1805, Susanna Brandt. Ch. Catherine, b. Jan. 21, 1812, m. Peter Shediler.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 226
LAMB, JOHN Perry County
Date of death, April 9, 1811, as proven by his Will and the family Bible.
By Mrs. F. H. Dickenson (a descendant), Pittsburg, Kansas.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 229
LANMAN, JAMES Perry County
Died—March 4, 1841. Buried in Mt. Gilead Cem., Clark Twp.
Married—Wife's name unknown. Ch. Elizabeth, 1777-1863, m. Ephriam Cummings, 1779; Sarah, 1780-1832, m. Uriah Cummings, 1801; John, 1783-1874, m. Martha Thrasher; George, 1793-1873, m. Mary Van-Winkle; James, b. 1797, m. Betsy Jarboe and Nancy Miller in 1860.
By Mr. Wallace Weatherholt (deceased), and DAR No. 482827.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 233
LEER, JACOB Elkhart County
Re-buried in Oakridge Cemetery, Elkhart County.
Children—Abraham, b. Oct. 3, 1801, m. Mary Esther Miller; Catherine, b. Nov. 15, 1802; Jacob, Jr., b. July 18, 1803, m. Mary Stutsman (Shutsman); David, b. Feb. 5, 1809, m. Hannah Stutzman (Stutsman, Shutsman); Samuel, b. Dec. 5, 1810, m. Levi Sturzman; Mary, b. March 21, 1820; Hannah, b. Jan. 11, 1827, m. John Kinderman (Linderman).
By Mrs. Ollie Depew, 1538 Greenleaf Blvd., Elkhart, Ind., and Mrs. Robert Stringfellow, R.R. No. 4, Goshen, Ind. 46526.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 245-6
MARTIN, JACOB Washington County
Additional children—William Wilson Martin (1780-1850), m. Susan Lawson DePuy; Alsie, m. Thomas Young, 1818.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 246
MASON, PETER Jay County
Married—Mary ——, d. 1839. Ch. Nancy Ann, b. April 11, 1808, m. (1) Isaac Hearn, (2) Solomon McGriff; Lemuel, b. 1812, m. Jane Graves; Eliza, m. Jonathan Hearn; Lorenzo Dow, m. Sally Hearn; Mary, b. Nov. 11, 1825, m. (1) William Reynolds Wheat, (2) Quimby B. Votaw.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 248
MAVITY, WILLIAM Ripley County
Born—Nov. 8, 1747, Ireland.
Children—John, b. July 12, 1776, m. Dorothy Reel, June 25, 1795; William, b. 1780; Mary, m. Richard Beckett, April 19, 1810; Martha, m. Mathew L. Moore; Margaret; Jesse, b. 1791, m. Susannah Riggs, March 1, 1819; James, b. 1794, m. Margaret Watts, Sept. 13, 1825; David Jones, b. July 3, 1798, m. Lurana Blackman Davis, June, 1836; Morton, b. 1800, m. Charity Watts, Oct. 24, 1828; Wesley, b. 1803, m. Ellen ——.
By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 249
MAXWELL, BAZELEEL Jefferson County
Children—John, b. Dec. 25, 1775, m. (1) Sarah Dunn, (2) Eleanor Marcus; Samuel, b. Sept. 6, 1777, m. (1) Jane Tilford, (2) Rebecca Marcus, (3) Sarah Stevens; James Anderson, b. Sept. 25, 1779, m. (1) Ann B., (2) Ann Baylor Hughes; Anna, b. Dec. 11, 1781, m. John Rowan; Elizabeth, b. June 3, 1784, m. Joseph Reed; David Hervey, b. Sept. 17, 1786, m. Mary E. Dunn; William, b. Oct. 6, 1788, m. Rachel Stevens; Fannie, 1791-1795; Edward Russell, b. May 19, 1793; Margaret, b. Aug. 9, 1795, m. James Brown McCollough; Matilda, b. Jan. 1, 1800, m. Peter Batterson.
From Maxwell History by Houston.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 251
MEREDITH, SAMUEL Union County
Children—William, b. Feb. 16, 1809, m. Susan Christian; John; Polly (Mary), m. (1) Wm. Baise, (2) —— Johnson; Elizabeth Ruth, m. William Cleaver.
By Mrs. Carl J. Fisher, Gaston, Ind., R.R. No. 1.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 255
MITCHELL, AMASA Scott County

Service—Enl. 1779 as Fifer for duration of War near West Point, N.Y., in Comp. of Capt. Barbank, in Regt. under Col. Ebenezer Sprout in Mass. Continental Line. In battle at Morressania, near N.Y. City. Appl. pens. March 13, 1821, in Vir. Pens. trans to Ohio, 1828, to Scott Co., Ind., Nov. 18, 1839, to live near children.

Proof—Pens. S. 36699; DAR Nos. 24611 and 283242.

By Mrs. M. Arthur Payne (a descendant), 312 E. Fifth St., New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 258
MITCHELL (MICKLE, MICHAEL), JOHN Marion County

Buried in McVey Cem., 7800 E. Washington St., on Old Trails Rd., and 1½ blocks south, in Indianapolis and Warren Twp., Marion Co. Has monument.

Married—Judith Hollingar. Ch. Sarah Ann, b. 1796, m. John Apple; Barbara, b. 1800; Michael, b. 1808.

By Mrs. H. Edward Raffensperger, 7021 Warwick Rd., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 259
MOORE, GEORGE Jasper County

Proof for Service—Pension S. 33274.

Children—William, b. Oct. 8, 1791, m. Elizabeth Lewis; George; Mahala, m. John Woodfield; Nancy, m. —— Dowden; Phebe; Mary, m. —— Stondage.

By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 259
MOORE, JONATHAN Bartholomew County

Proof—"The Commander-in-Chief's Guard, Rev. War," by Carlos E. Godfrey (1894), p. 218.

Married—July 8, 1790, Elizabeth Long. Ch. Hannah, b. May 8, 1792, d. Sept. 15, 1862, m. 1812, Thomas Rogers; Hugh, b. Aug. 2, 1795, m. Margaret Loux; Margaret, b. Dec. 7, 1799; Hosea, b. Feb. 11, 1803, killed at Alamo, Texas; Jonathan, Jr., b. July 24, 1808, d. June 13, 1858, m. 1833, Barbara Hester.

By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 276
McQUEEN, THOMAS Bartholomew County

Proof—DAR Nos. 390236 and 390237.

Married—1784/5, Sarah Vaughn, 1766-1839. Ch. Mary, b. 1786, m. Daniel Thomas; Uriah, b. Jan. 15, 1787, m. Elizabeth Tanner; Joshua, b. Dec. 29, 1788, m. Elizabeth Brown; Nancy, m. Moses Joiner; Benjamin, b. Jan. 11, 1792, m. Lydia Dickson (Dixon); Joseph, b. May 1, 1794, m. 2nd Matilda Hager; Elizabeth, b. 1799, m. John Stoughton; Jennie (Jane), b. Aug. 5, 1804, m. Thomas Green Lee; Thomas, m. Mary Vaughn; Debora, m. William Brown; John, m. Marcella Beaty; Sally, m. James Love.

By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 280

NORTH, LOT Ohio County

Children—Sydney, b. Jan. 12, 1782, m. Jan. 26, 1809, Mary Hawthorne; Almira, b. March 18, 1784, m. April 1, 1806, Beverly Miller; Abijah, b. Dec. 25, 1787, m. Aug. 10, 1810, Margaret Wilson; Rufus, b. Sept. 5, 1789, m. Feb. 16, 1815, Catherine Burns; Abi, b. May 21, 1791, m. Jan. 25, 1813, Wm. Marsh; Asahel, b. Nov. 3, 1792, m. Elizabeth Burns;; Levi, b. March 11, 1793, m. Feb. 11, 1819, Rachel Rood; Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1794, d. 1795; Huldah, b. June 20, 1796, d. 1830; Nancy, b. Jan. 5, 1800, m. Jan. 16, 1817, Thomas Bennett.

By Mrs. J. Oscar Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 282

OSBORNE, WILLIAM Warrick County

Born—1763, Rowan Co., N.C.

Died—April 5, 1835. Bur. in Feagley Cem. but moved to Garrison Chapel Cem., 1935, due to Hi-way construction. Stone.

Married—1st w. unknown. Ch. James, m. Sarah Songer; Squire; Hiram; William; Sally, m. —— White; Susannah, m. —— Bradshaw; Betsy, m. —— Gray; Clementine, b. March 16, 1813, m. Andrew J. Goad. Soldier m. 2nd, Susannah Shrode. Ch. Potaphar, b. Dec. 13, 1829, m. Harriet E. Scales; Azinath.

By DAR Nos. 472798 and 482773, and Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 282

OTIS, EDWARD LaPorte County

Grave moved to Buckannan, Michigan, and has a DAR marker.

By Mrs. Rue Green, 1405½ Jefferson St., LaPorte, Ind. 46350.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 287

PAYTON, LEWIS Harrison County

Married—Nov. 10, 1786, Winifred Folwell. Ch. Abraham, m. Nov. 25, 1832, Rachel Bowman; Augustus, m. Sept. 25, 1837, Margaret Dietrich; Bluford, m. 1837, Mary Kelly; DeMarcus, m. Christine Cotner;

Nelson, m. May 12, 1801, Mary Johnson; Nancy, m. Abraham McRae; Francis, m. Feb. 16, 1819, John Tuell; Dorothy, m. Anthony Keller; Lewis, m. Jan. 5, 1815, Nancy Batman; Nimrod, m. Oct. 29, 1819, Elizabeth Veatch.

By Mrs. Amanda Kessner (DAR No. 487602), a descendant, Rockport, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 290

PENDOCK, SAMUEL Spencer County

Grave has been located in Dale Cem., Spencer Co., not Crawford Co. Large monument, with inscription, "A Revolutionary Soldier." Daughters names on one side: Anna, b. April 18, 1794, d. Aug. 26, 1874, wife of Samuel; Melissa, b. March 29, 1831, d. Sept. 29, 1903; Levinna, b. May 29, 1827, d. Oct. 30, 1903

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind. 47601.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 292

PIERCY, JACOB Putnam County

Married—Nov. 4, 1794, Abby McDowell, b. Rockingham Co., Vir., 1770. Ch. Hannah, b. Aug. 22, 1795, m. J. B. Ross; John, 1799-1863, m. 1st Marie Connelly, 2nd Mrs. Elinor Bryan Wilson, 1798-1863; Mary (called Polly in father's will), m. Samuel McGinnis; George, m. Sally Moore; Nancy, m. Joseph Caldwell; Joseph, d. young; Jacob, 1807-1853, m. Rosannah Hedrick, 1817-1903; Abby, 1809-1888, m. G. W. Crose, 1808-1865.

By Mrs. Perry Michael, Greencastle, Ind. DAR No. 425188.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 292

PIETY, THOMAS Knox County

Buried in Mariah Creek Christian Cemetery. Gov. marker.

By Miss Belle Yeager, 345 Indiana Ave., Sullivan, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 298

PRATHER, THOMAS Jackson County

Died—Aug. 12, 1841, Jackson County, Ind.

Children—Basil, b. 1785, m. (1) Mary George, (2) Mrs. Dobson; Nancy, m. —— Tavern; Patsy, m. —— Simmins; Betsy, m. —— Backelhamer

From Genealogical Records Committee, DAR.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 304

RAND, THOMAS Dearborn County

Born—May 19, 1746, Belfast, Ireland.

Children—Mary, 1788-1869, m. Jonathan Rogers; Nancy, b. 1789, m. David Frakes; James, 1791-1864, m. Ohio McClain; Isabel, d. 1838, m. Thomas Lagston (Lagsdon); John; Sarah, 1798-1822; Thomas, 1798-1864, m. (1) Lydia Lyons, (2) Catherine Lewis; Carder, 1800-1882,

m. Mary Ann Keffer; Elizabeth, 1802-1886, m. Thomas Froman; Anna; Frances, b. 1807, m. Isaac Froman; Martha, b. 1811, m. John M. Berry.

By Mrs. Olin D. Keith (a descendant), Mooresville, Ind., R.R. No. 1, 46158.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 305

RANSTEAD, JAMES St. Joseph County

Soldier's name should be James instead of Joseph. Verified by grave stone and Court Records.

Married—First w. unknown but had a son, Henry A., and a dau., Elizabeth, b. 1886. Married (2) 1793, Jane McMullen. Ch. Sarah; Leonard; John B., m. Matilda Layton; Almyra; Joel; Jane; Jaames; Susannah, m. Jesse Frame; Mary Ann.

By Mrs. Rue Green, 1405 Jefferson St., LaPorte, Ind. 46350, and William Tuffs Chapter, Elkhart, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 306

RAY, THOMAS Shelby County

Born—1762, North Carolina.

Buried—Ray Cemetery, Shelby Co., Ind. Grave marker.

Children—Hudson, b. 1782; James; Gilley; Susanna; Martha, b. 1803; Chaney, b. 1806; Sarah.

By Mary Mott Green DAR Chapter.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 307

REAMER (REIMER, REMER), DAVID Switzerland County

Further Proof—Penn. Arch., Vol. III, pp. 1087-1088, 1091-1093; Vol. II, Penn. in the War of the evolution, Battalions and Line, 1775-1783, Linn & Egle, p. 249.

Children restated—Mary, b. 1783; Catherine, b. 1782, m. Georg March; Jane, b. 1784; George, b. 1786; Elizabeth, b. 1788, m. Peter Lostutter; James, b. 1791; David, b. Feb. 1, 1798; Rebecca, b. Jcne 29, 1802, m. Calip Hayes; Sarah, m. Henry Kelley; Nancy, m. James A. Kelley; Parmelia, b. 1807, m. Andrew Hodges; Malinda, b. 1810, m. Michael Smith; Henry, b. 1812.

By Rev. Harmon Kelly, 405 E. Sale St., Tuscola, Ill.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 307

RECTOR, CHARLES Miami County

Married—1st, Feb. 12, 1782, Sarah Chapman, in Vir. Ch. Nancy, b. April 2, 1783; Margaret, b. Aug. 8, 1784; Samuel, b. July 24, 1787; William, b. May 10, 1792; Fannie, b. Oct. 17, 1793; Conway, b. Feb. 6, 1795; Sarah, b. Dec. 5, 1796; Charles, b. July 28, 1798; Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1802; Winifred, b. Feb. 1, 1804, m. 1st Jacob King, 2nd James A. Willis, 3rd Jesse Roberts. Soldier m. 2nd, 1824, Catharine Haynes

Marshall. Ch. Elizabeth, b. May 30, 1825, m. Joseph Hupp; Charlotte, b. June 29, 1827; Benjamin Abbot, b. May 15, 1829; Philander, b. Jan. 27, 1831, m. Mary J. Butt; Elias, b. Nov. 3, 1832; Caroline, b. June 6, 1835.

By Mrs. H. D. Bunnell, Bloomington, Ill. DAR No. 113385.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 308

REDDICK, WILLIAM — Marion County

Grave—Spring Valley Cemetery, Fort Harrison, Marion County. Was moved from the home farm in Lawrence Twp. to the cem. in the center of Fort Harrison and marked by Caroline Scott Harrison Chapter, July 11, 1963.

Children—Richard, b. ca. 1786; Margaret; William, b. 1790; Katie, b. 1794, m. James Gittleman; Elisha, b. 1797, m. Eliz. Johnson or Johnston; Polly (Mary), m. James Giles, 1818; Joshua, b. 1804/6, m. Eliz. Eller, Nov. 2, 1828; Helen, b. 1808, m. Alexander McClaren; Lucinda, b. 1810, m. David Cothan; Rachel, b. 1812, m. Moses McClaren.

By Mrs. Walter Holmes (a descendant), DAR No. 422633, and Mrs. Richard H. Stover, Chapter Historian, 4635 N. Illinois St., Indianapolis, Ind. 46208.

Roster, Vol. 1, p. 309

REED, GEORGE — Warrick County

Son, Armer, b. Feb. 22, 1802, Ky., d. Nov. 1, 1882, Warrick Co., Ind., m. Feb., 1823, to Nancy "Polly" Phillips.

By DAR Nos. 366995 and 468086.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 312

REYNOLDS, JOSEPH — Franklin County

Died—May 4, 1846. Bur. in Old Baptist Sem., Whitewater Twp. Stone.

Wife—Elizabeth, 1769-1843.

Verified by grave stones.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 313

RICHARDSON, THOMAS — Warrick County

Said to have had 19 children. Only known are Jacob, b. Feb. 4, 1802, Hardin Co., Ky., d. Sept. 22, 1886, Warrick Co., Ind., m. April 21, 1821, Mary McCool; Edward P. (youngest ch.), b. Oct. 2, 1806, Hardin Co., Ky., d. Oct., 1831, Warrick Co., Ind., m. May 1, 1828, Eliza Fleener; Barry; Thomas; Littleberry.

By Mrs. Opal B. Phillips, 523 E. Locust St., Boonville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 314

ROBBINS, EPHRAIM — Ohio County

Soldier died June 16, 1844. Wife died about 10 months before.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 316
ROBINSON, JOHN, SR. Rush County
Married—Sarah Loeffler, 1798. Ch. John, b. 1800, m. Katherine Rishling. Other ch. in Vol. I.
By Mrs. Gail C. Lamson, Registrar, Julia Watkins Brass Chapter, 467 S. Court St., Crown Point, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 316
RODMAN, HUGH, SR. Dubois County
Dau., Elizabeth, m. John Chapman.
By Miss Lulie Davis, 306 S. High St., Salem, Ind. 47167.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 317
ROGERS, HENRY (full name William Henry) Monroe County
Children—David, b. Dec. 19, 1780, d. Jan. 16, 1856, m. Catherine Williams; Jonathan, b. Nov. 18, 1785, d. May 15, 1834, m. Mary Rand (dau. of Rev. S. Thomas Rand); Benjamin Franklin, b. Oct. 24, 1795, d. March 12, 1870, m. Elizabeth Arnold; Aquilla Wayne, m. Nancy Arnold; Philip; Richard; Jane; Sarah (Sallie), m. Simpson Coatney; Elizabeth; Ann (Hannah), m. Stephen P. Seall; Rebecca, b. July 28, 1793, m. cousin, Aquilla Rogers; and two ch. d. in infancy.
By Miss Margo Lane Smith, a descendant(110 Ransom Ave., Sea Cliff, New York 11579.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 318 and 319
ROSE, EZEKIEL Union County
Born—May 5, 1745, Salem Co., N.J.
Additional Proof—Strkykers' Official Register of Officers and Men of N.J. in the Rev., p. 739.
Married—(1) Elizabeth Newkirk, b. Nov. 3, 1746, d. Dec. 9, 1794. Ch. Uriah, b. Feb. 19, 1770, d. Oct. 18, 1839; Isaac, b. Jan. 29, 1771; John, b. Aug. 25, 1784, d. ca. 1865; Elizabeth, b. Jan. 18, 1788, d. ca. 1862. Soldier m. (2) Elizabeth Moore (a widow with 5 daus.), d. Jan. 9, 1817. One ch., Charlotte Eliza, b. May 14, 1797, d. 1871.
By Mrs. J. A. Clark, 2030 Elizabeth St., Pueblo, Colorado.
Mr. Fred W. Rose, 1925 Elmwood Ave., Lafayette, Ind., has conducted a thorough search of the Rose family and believes the service and family data given for the above Ezekiel Rose (Union Co., Ind.) to be confused with another Ezekiel Rose who lived in Hopewell, N.J. That the above Ezekiel Rose service should read—"Pri. in company of Minutemen in Pittsgrove Township, Salem Co., N.J., dated Sept. 20, 1772." Proof—Salem Co., N.J., in the Revolution, by Stewart, p. 8, and the Newkirk Family, by Dr. A. B. Newkirk, p. 33.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 321
RUTLEDGE, PETER Ripley County
Born—Jan. 18, 1760/1.
Married—1st, 1785, Mary E. Sanford, b. 1761, d. 1812, Harrison Co., Ky. Ch. Abraham, b. 1786, m. Mary E. Huffman; Peter; Edward; James; John; Pollyanna.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 322
SAMPSON, WILLIAM Floyd County instead of Harrison County
Born—1761, Culpepper, Vir.
Died—Aug. 14, 1833. Bur. in Old Hopwell Cem., Franklin Twp., Floyd Co. Gov. marker.
Married—1784, Sarah Coleman, b. ca. 1764. Ch. Martha (Patsy), m. Robert LaFollette in Ky., 1804; Pauline, m. William Baxter; John, m. Elizabeth Brightman, 1811; Wyatt; Joseph; Alexander.
By Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 328
SHAW, JAMES Parke County
Born—1761, Virginia.
Died—After 1850. Name appears in 1850 census for Parke Co., Ind., age 89.
By Mrs. Arthur S. Littick, Box 88, Rockville, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 330
SHIVELY, HENRY Orange County
Gov. marker placed at grave Oct. 15, 1961.
Married—March 15, 1783, Mary Banta, 1766-Dec. 16, 1844. Ch. Anna, b. Sept. 3, 1785; Polly, b. June 17, 1787; Elizabeth, b. May 17, 1790, m. David Johnson; Sarah, b. March 23, 1792, m. Michael Mavity; Rachel, b. Jan. 9, 1793; Nancy, b. Nov. 1, 1795; Jacob, b. Dec. 25, 1797, m. Anna Mavity; Henry, b. Jan. 1, 1799, m. Mary ——; Susan, b. Dec. 2, 1802; John, b. April 2, 1804; Philip, b. July 12, 1806, m. Penelope Busick; Mahala, b. Oct. 17, 1808, m. George R. Pierce.
By DAR No. 309388 and No. 346317.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 330
SHORT, JOHN Lawrence County
Married—1780, Mary Hansford, 1756-1821. Ch. Wesley, b. Dec. 20, 1780, m. Rebecca Crerens; Sarah, b. Sept. 15, 1782, m. Stephen Fields; William, b. Oct. 9, 1784; John, b. Nov. 4, 1786, m. Amy Cruens; Thomas, b. June 6, 1789, m. Polly Hert; Samuel, b. March 13, 1792, m. Polly Williams; Reuben, b. Oct. 5, 1794, m. Levina Owens; Ezekiel, b. Dec. 12, 1797, m. Jane Senteny; Hansford, b. June 12, 1800, m. Eliza Armstrong.
By DAR No. 343971.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 334

SMITH, ASA Floyd County

Born—Feb. 8, 1761, Glastonbury, Conn.

Married—1782, Sarah Abigail Goodrich. Ch. William; Zephania; Ira; Sylvester; Isaac; Chauncey; Asa; Sarah; Lura, m. 1st James Butler Moore, 2nd —— Danforth; Mary; Octavia.

By Mrs. Raymond H. Hammond, 110 W. 21st St., Hutchinson, Kansas

Roster, Vol. I, p. 336

SMITH, RICHARD Franklin County

Died—July 1, 1840, aged about "80 years." Lived on site of present Catholic Church in St. Mary's; died there.

Proof—Ind. American, July 10, 1840; A.B. Line in Historical Sketch of Buptler Twp. in Franklin Democrat, June 20, 1865.

By Virgil E. Davis, 1234 Franklin Ave., Brookville, Ind. 47012.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 340

SPANN, JESSE Jefferson County

Born—1766, d. 1848.

Service—Served as Scout in Rev. War, for which service a tract of land was granted to him in Jefferson Co., Ind., by the government. In the battle of Cowpens, S.C., Jan. 17, 1881.

Proof—Article in Madison Courier.

Children—John Layton, b. 1791, m. Sophia Smith; Anna, b. 1793, m. John Badgley; Thomas, 1795-1799; Jenny, b. 1797, m. Bartholomew Fenton; Moses, b. 1799, m. Mahala Smith; Sally, 1801-1805; Solomon, b. 1804; Elizabeth, 1806-1825; Rebecca, b. 1808, m. Jonathan Miller; Sally, b. 1810, m. John Hudson; Willis, b. 1812, m. Elizabeth Beachbard; Emilly, m. Charles Johnson.

By Mrs. Eugene B. Hibbs, 4015 N. New Jersey St., Indianapolis, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 342

STEPLETON, ANDREW Switzerland County

Son, John Stepleton, m. Sarah Dow.

By Mrs. Belle Dufour Stepleton, Vevay, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 344

STEWART, JAMES, JR. Floyd County

Married—June 1, 1765, Berkley Co., Vir., Rebecca Marchant, b. March 23, 1748, d. July 15, 1815. Ch. William, b. March 17, 1766, m. Nancy Daniels; James, b. Jan. 5, 1769, killed; John, b. May 2, 1771, m. Elizabeth Hughes; Priscilla, b. Sept. 2, 1773, m. Thomas Downes; David, b. March 6, 1776, m. (2) Minnie Blackwell; Anna, b. Dec. 15, 1778, d. in infancy; Rebecca, b. Oct. 26, 1781, m. (1) —— Mays, (2) Josiah Akin; Marchant, b. Jan. 26, 1784, m. Sarah Thomas; Stephen, b. July

20, 1786, m. Betsy Kirkpatrick; Elizabeth, b. Dec. 19, 1790, m. John Stewart; Isaac, b. April 3, 1792, m. (1) Susan Redman, (2) Mary Murphy.

By Mrs. Bessie King Elliott, a descendant, and Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 344

STILL, MURPHY D. Washington County

Born—Jan. 10, 1758, d. Aug. 4, 1831.

Married—July 23, 1796, Phebe S. Rieves, b. Sept. 3, 1769, d. Jan. 30, 1854. Ch. Mary, b. June 4, 1797; Frederick, b. Jan. 13, 1799; Silas, b. Aug. 14, 1800; George, b. Aug. 18, 1802, m. Anna Hove; Louisiana, b. Feb. 4, 1806; Martha, b. Feb. 12, 1807; Burrell, b. Aug. 8, 1808, m. Penelope Senseney; oseph, b. Aug. 8, 1811; Madison, b. Oct. 18, 1813; Felix.

By DAR No. 34388.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 342

STONEBARGER (STEINBERGER, STEINBARGER), JOHN

Bartholomew County

Married—Elizabeth Norman (Nowman). Ch. Henry, b. 1786, m. Polly Bozell; Frederick, b. 1791, m. Rebecca Kayser; Catherine, b. 1793, m. Benjamin Pence; George, m. Nancy Lockard; John, b. 1783, m. Sarah or Elizabeth Pence; David, b. 1800, m. (1) Elizabeth Pence, (2) Lucy Gaines; Elizabeth John Pence; Gideon; Isaac; Ruben, d. 1822, m. Marie Huffman. Soldier m. (2) Elizabeth Friermond, March 10, 1798. Ruben and Gideon are said to be full brothers, so are sons of second w. Others whose b. are not known may be also.

By Mrs. Herschel E. Murphy, R.R. No. 1, Columbus, Ind. 47201.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 352

TEMPLETON, ROBERT Franklin County

Date of death, Nov. 10, 1845.

By Mr. Frank L. Templeton, 414 E. First St., Bloomington, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 353

THOMAS, EVAN Jennings County

Married—(1) Hannah, b. Dec. 10, 1778. Ch. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1779; Rhoda, b. Nov. 20, 1781; Elias, b. Oct. 17, 1783, d. Aug. 2, 1840; George, b. April 12, 1786; Evan, b. June 2, 1788, d. May 31, 1853. Married (2) Jan. 29, 1789, Sarah ——, b. Feb. 15, 1770, d. Dec. 25, 1806. Ch. Booth, b. Jan. 18, 1790; John, b. March 11, 1791; Hannah, b. Nov. 28, 1792; ames, b. Aug. 4, 1794, d. Sept. 17, 1851; Fremund, b. April 5, 1796; Amos, b. 1798; Anderson, b. Aug. 22, 1803; Patience, b. Sept. 22, 1805. Married (3) Dec. 25, 1810, Mary ——, b. Sept. 3, 1764, d. Feb. 28, 1843.

From Indiana Historical Magazine. Originally copied from Evan Thomas Bible.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 353-354

THOMAS, WILLIAM Vigo County

Married—1783, Margaret Marshall, b. 1758, d. Vigo Co., Jan. 1, 1824. Ch. Nancy, b. 1784, m. Joseph Liston; Abijah, b. 1786, m. Nancy Hansborough; Joseph, m. Polly Chambers; Elijah, m. Sarah Pound; William; Rebecca, m. Samuel Chambers; Emmett, m. James Pogue; Elizabeth, m. James Wilkins; Polly, m. Joseph French.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 354

THOMPSON, DAVID St. Joseph County

Daughter, Polly Thompson, m. James Parnell. Verified by gravestone and Court Records.

By Mrs. Rue Green, 1405½ Jefferson St., LaPorte, Ind. 46350.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 357

TOWNSEND, JOHN Wayne County

Born—Nov. 6, 1762, Penn.

Died—Aug. 25, 1853.

Married—May 26, 1783, Elvira Cain, b. 1767. Ch. Mary, b. March 7, 1794, m. Isaac Commons; Stephen, b. 1810, m. Mary Griffin.

By Mrs. Carl J. Fisher, R.R. No. 1, Gaston, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 365

VAN DALSEM, HENRY LaPorte County

Children—John (two, one b. 1781 and one b. 1784); Mary; William; Henry; Gitty; Abraham; Sarah; Samuel; Catherine Boyd.

By Miss Marion Harris, 5263 N. Park Ave., Indianapolis, Ind. 46220.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 366

VANDERBURGH, HENRY Knox County

Correction in names of ch. from the Will. Henry should read William Henry; Sidney and Frances are one person and should read Frances Sidney.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 374

WAYMAN, HERMAN (HARMON) Henry County

Born—Aug. 19, 1750, Culpepper Co., Virginia.

Died—Jan. 20, 1837, Henry Co., Ind. Pens. while living in Boone Co., Ind.

Married—(1) Elizabeth Clore. Ch. Elizabeth; Solomon, b. May 13, 1777; Simeon; Rhoda; Aaron; Moses. Soldier m. (2) Frances Clore. Ch. James Wilson, b. 1800; Elnorah Peck; Mary Humphries; Susannah Massey; John Senior; Rosanna; Ruthy Jones, b. 1810.

By Mrs. Carl J. Fisher, R.R. No. 1, Gaston, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 376

WELLS, JOSEPH Orange County

Born—1765, North Carolina

Children—Isaac, m. Nancy Freeman; Zacharia, m. Elizabeth Freeman; Nathan; Levi, b. 1821, m. Mary Lambeth; Peter; Jonathan; Jesse; Charity.

By Mrs. William B. Geheb,, 903 Vine St., Marshall, Ill. DAR No. 350389.

Roster, Vol. I, pp. 379-380

WHICKER, WILLIAM Delaware County

Proof of Service—Pens. S. 3551; DAR Nat. No. 503018.

Children—Matthew, b. ca. 1789, m. 1st April 26, 1810, Catharine Houk, 2nd March 12, 1841, Martha A. M. Smith; Asa, b. 1790, m. Charity ——; Luke, b. 1792, unmarried; Berry, m. Lillice Campbell; Susan, b. Oct. 20, 1782, m. Jonathan Fisher; Elizabeth, m. Stephen Covert.

By Mrs. Lowell Whicker Whiteman, RFD No. 2, Portland, Ind., and Mrs. Adah Miller Finch, 312 N. Ship St., Portland, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 380

WHITE, ABRAHAM Vermillion County

Grave located June, 1940, in Helt's Prairie Cem. Inscription, "Abraham White was born June 21, 1761, died June 21, 1853, age 92 yrs."

By Mrs. Anna Ora Doyle (deceased).

Roster, Vol. I, p. 384

WILLIAMS, JOHN Harrison-Floyd Counties

Died—April 19, 1844, Floyd County, where he had lived and was pensioned. Buried in Breedlove Cem., Harrison County. Old sandstone marker, with inscription still discernible, definitely places his grave in Harrison Co., Ind.

Married—Abt. 1786, Mary Donaldson, b. 1766. Record of one son, William Williams, known; b. 1793 (or '91), d. in Floyd Co., 1876, m. Dec. 21, 1812, to Suse Ann (Susannah) McClintick, 1793-1837. They had a number of children.

Proof—DAR No. 118212.

By Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 384

WILLIAMS, WILLIAM Delaware County

Died—Ca. 1842. Bur. near bank of White River in Liberty Twp., Delaware Co.

Son—William, Jr., d. April 5, 1844, m. Elizabeth ——.

By Mrs. Gerald Strauss, 114 Berwyn Rd., Muncie, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 388
WITHAM, PETER Owen County
Proof of Service—Docket Book, Owen County Probate Court, May Term, 1834. Accepted by U.S. Pension Depart.
Died—1845. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Spencer, Ind. Stone.
Married—1790, May Dickens. Son, Peter II, b. 1813.
By F. E. Bourne and Albert Free, Spencer, Indiana.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 388
WITHERSPOON, JOHN Gibson County
Married—1st w. unknown. Ch. Margaret, b. May 27, 1785; Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1787; Esther, b. March 5, 1790; Polly G., b. June 14, 1792. M. 2nd w. Margaret, b. Jan. 27, 1777, d. Gibson Co., Ind., m. Dec. 7, 1797. Ch. James, b. Oct. 24, 1798, m. Maria Scott; Moses C., b. Aug. 26, 1801; Rebecca, b. Sept. 15, 1804; William Patterson, b. March 30, 1807, m. Parnalia Berlin; Ann, b. July 19, 1809; John M., b. April 5, 1812; Jackson D., b. April 20, 1815; Lemuel, b. Dec. 24, 1819.
By DAR No. 504358. General Francis Marion Chapter, Marion, Ind.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 390
WRIGHT, JEREMIAH Crawford County
Received a pension for services. Left the following children and heirs: Sarah Milan; Elizabeth Bell; Ann Hammond; Julia Jones; Ezekiel S. Wright; Lavina Fitzer and Amanda Newman.
From O.W. & N. Division of Bureau of Pensions.
By Miss Grace Sloan, 1919 Graybrook Lane, New Albany, Ind. 47150.

Roster, Vol. I, p. 394
YOUNGER, JOSHUA Lawrence County
Children—By 1st w.: Elizabeth, m. —— Lewis. Soldier m. (2) Sept. 15, 1787, Catherine Yoter, b. Dec. 25, 1776, in France, d. March 11, 1858, Lawrence Co., Ind. Ch. Stephen, b. Sept. 8, 1799, m. Sarah Kern; Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1802, m. Nancy Crose; Garrett, b. Nov. 29, 1806, m. Polly Parrott; Polly, m. Olover Rayborn; Nimrod; Sally; Mary; John.
By DAR No. 346311.

REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIERS' RECORDS IN VOLUME I

ABELL, JOHN	Dearborn County
ABBOTT, JOHN	Greene County
ABNEY, GEORGE	Hamilton County
ACRE, PHILIP	Harrison County
ADAIR, JAMES	Franklin County
ADAMS, DAVID	Johnson County
ADAMS, LUTHER	Dubois County
ALBION, WILLIAM	Putnam County
ALCORN, GEORGE	Bartholomew County
ALDRIDGE, JOHN SIMPSON	Rush County
ALDRIDGE, JOHN	Boone County
ALEXANDER, AGNES BREWSTER	Monroe County
ALEXANDER, JOHN	Warrick County
ALEXANDER, JOSEPH	Montgomery County
ALEXANDER, WILLIAM	Wayne County
ALLEN, ISAAC	Parke County
ALLEN, JOHN	Daviess County
ALLEY, JOHN	Franklin County
ALLEY, SAMUEL	Decatur County
ALLIN, JOHN	Harrison County
ALLSTOTT, JOHN	Clark County
ALTON, JOHN	Knox County
ALVEY, THOMAS GREEN	Perry County
ALVIS, JESSE	Washington County
AMBURN, SAMUEL L.	Randolph County
ANDERSON, JAMES	Knox County
ANDERSON, WILLIAM	Dubois County
ANDRE, JACQUE	Allen County
APPLEGATE, BENJAMIN	Shelby County
APPLEGATE, GARRETT	Harrison County
ARBUCKLE, THOMAS	Clark County
ARCHER, ROBERT	Gibson County
ARCHIBOLD, THOMAS	Adams County
ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDER	Sullivan County
ARMSTRONG, ALEXANDER	Monroe County
ARMSTRONG, GEORGE	Harrison County
ARMSTRONG, ISAAC	Putnam County
ARMSTRONG, JOHN	Clark County
ARNOLD, JAMES	Ripley County
ARNOLD, JOSIAH	Pike County
ASHBROOK, THOMAS	Owen County
ASHBY, BLADEN	Wayne County
ASHER, BARTLETT	Owen County
ASHER, WILLIAM	Indiana

A'STURGUS, MINARD	Knox County
ATKINSON, THOMAS	Orange County
AUGHE, HARMON	Clinton County
AUSTIN, PHILIP	Clark County
AVIT, RICHARD	Perry County
AYRES, THOMAS	Switzerland County
BABBS, JOHN	Ripley County
BACK, JOHN	Monroe County
BAILEY, ALEXANDER	Sullivan County
BAILEY, LEWIS	Dearborn County
BAINBROOK, EZEKIEL	Posey County
BAIRD, THOMAS	Knox County
BAKE, JOHN	Fountain County
BAKER, GEORGE	Morgan County
BAKER, JOHN	Dearborn County
BAKER, JOHN	Warrick County
BALCH, REV. JAMES	Sullivan County
BALDWIN, JOHN	Harrison County
BALDWIN, WILLIAM	Daviess County
BALL, JAMES	Allen County
BANKS, WILLIAM	Putnam County
BARLOW, LEWIS	Shelby County
BARNETT, JOHN PERRY	Johnson County
BARNES, ELIJAH	Decatur County
BARNES, RICHARD	Hendricks County
BARRICKMAN, JACOB	Franklin County
BASSETT, ELISHA	Jefferson County
BASSETT, JOSEPH	Switzerland County
BASSETT, WILLIAM	Ripley County
BATEMAN, WILLIAM	Floyd County
BATSON, MORDICIA	Sullivan County
BATTON, HENRY	Porter County
BAUMGARDNER, DANIEL	Ripley County
BAXTER, JAMES	Jefferson County
BEALL, NINIAN	Ripley County
BECK, GEORGE	Washington County
BECKETT, HUMPHREY	Warren County
BEDWELL, ROBERT	Sullivan County
BELL, JAMES	Jefferson County
BELL, JOSEPH	Floyd County
BELL, NATHANIEL	Johnson County
BELL, THOMAS	Gibson County
BEMIS, LEVI	Sullivan County
BENBOW, EDWARD	Wayne County
BENEFIEL, GEORGE	Jefferson County
BENNETT, JOSHUA	Harrison County

BENTON, DAVID	Jackson County
BERRY, GEORGE	Washington County
BERRY, JOEL	Rush County
BERRY, WILLIAM	Allen County
BIDDLECOMB, RICHARD	Warren County
BIGELOW, ABIJAH	LaPorte County
BIGGS, ROBERT	Clark County
BIRCH, THOMAS	Fountain County
BIRD, SAMUEL	Allen County
BISBEE, CHARLES	Dearborn County
BISHOP, BENJAMIN	Wayne County
BISHOP, JOB	Jefferson County
BLACK, ALEXANDER	Crawford County
BLACK, JAMES	Posey County
BLACK, WILLIAM	Pike County
BLAIN, JAMES	Monroe County
BLAIR, THOMAS	Spencer County
BLAKE, GEORGE KENNETT	Jefferson County
BLASDEL, JACOB	Dearborn County
BLEVINS, JAMES	Greene County
BLUE, JOHN	Fountain County
BLUNT, ANDREW	Harrison County
BOAS, HENRY	Jackson County
BOLDREY, JOHN	Ripley County
BOLIN, THOMAS	Perry County
BONEAUX, PIERRE	Knox County
BONINE, DANIEL	Wayne County
BONNEAU, CHARLES	Knox County
BOONE, JEREMIAH	Lawrence County
BOONE, SQUIRE, JR.	Harrison County
BOOTH, JOHN	Jefferson County
BORDERS, CHRISTOPHER	Randolph County
BOWEN, CHARLES	Putnam County
BOWER, ANDREW	Montgomery County
BOWLING, JOSEPH	Orange County
BOWMAN, JOSEPH	Knox County
BOWYER, PETE	Cass County
BOYD, JOHN	Lawrence County
BOYD, SAMUEL	Wayne County
BOYDEN, JONATHAN	Washington County
BOYER, JOHN	Decatur County
BOYLES, DAVID	Lawrence County
BOYLL, CHARLES	Floyd County
BRADBURY, DAVID	Wayne County
BRADLEY, CORNELIUS	Posey County
BRASHER, HENRY	Dearborn County

BRAY, JOHN	Switzerland County
BRENEMAN, CHRISTIAN	Jackson County
BRENTON, JAMES	Pike County
BRENTON, JOHN	Clark County
BRENTON, ROBERT	Clark County
BRENTON, WILLIAM	Clark County
BREWER, BENJAMIN	Washington County
BRIANT, ZACHARIAH	Spencer County
BRIDGEWATER, LEVI	Washington County
BROUILETTE, MICHELL	Knox County
BROWN, GEORGE	Rush County
BROWN, JAMES	Clark County
BROWN, JOHNSTON	Jefferson County
BROWN, MATTHEW	Shelby County
BROWN, PATRICK	Jefferson County
BROWNLEE, JAMES	Rush County
BRYAN, SAMUEL	Marion County
BRYANT, DAVID	Allen County
BRYANT, JAMES	Owen County
BUCHANAN, GEORGE	Jefferson County
BUCK, JOHN	Putnam County
BUCKMAN, BENJAMIN	Floyd County
BULLARD, ISAAC	Clark County
BUNDY, CHRISTOPHER	Wayne County
BUNN, BARNES	Montgomery County
BUNTIN, ROBERT	Knox County
BURCHFIELD, JOHN	Ripley County
BURCHFIELD, ROBERT	Ripley County
BURDGE, SAMUEL	Wabash County
BURK, GEORGE	Jefferson County
BURK, JOHN	Wayne County
BURNETT, JOSHUA	Greene County
BURNHAM, GURDIN	Allen County
BURNS, JOHN	Switzerland County
BURNSIDE, JOHN	Putnam County
BURROWS, THOMAS	Wayne County
BUSKIRK, JOHN	Ripley County
BURRITT, ZALMON	Clark County
BURTON, JOHN PLEASANT	Lawrence County
BUSSERON, FRANCOIS	Knox County
BUTLER, JAMES	Cass County
BUTLER, JOEL	Jennings County
BYARLAY, MICHAEL	Jackson County
BYRD, JOHN	Fayette County
CAIN, JOHN	Wayne County
CALDWELL, JOHN	Vigo County

CALDWELL, ROBERT	Rush County
CALHOUN, JOHN	Dearborn County
CALLAWAY, MICAJAH	Washington County
CALLOWAY, SAMUEL	Clark County
CALVIN, JOB	Posey County
CAMPBELL, JAMES	Grant County
CAMPBELL, JOHN	Monroe County
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	Bartholomew County
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
CAMPBELL, WILLIAM	Warrick County
CANNON, JAMES	Daviess County
CARDINAL, MILLETT	Allen County
CARDINAL, NICHOLAS	Knox County
CARL, ELIJAH	Clark County
CARLTON, AMBROSE	Lawrence County
CARNEY, JOHN	Bartholomew County
CARPENTER, JOHN	Owen County
CARR, ELISHA	Clark County
CARR, JAMES	Johnson County
CARR, ROBERT	Marion County
CARR, THOMAS	Clark County
CARROLL, BARTHOLOMEW	Johnson County
CARSON, CHARLES	Posey County
CARSON, JOHN	Rush County
CARSON, WALTER	Jennings County
CARTER, WILLIAM	Clinton County
CASE, ISAIAH	Wayne County
CASE, JAMES	Harrison County
CASE, JOHN	Dearborn County
CASE, WILLIAM	Orange County
CASSADY, THOMAS	Rush County
CATHCART, JOHN	Elkhart County
CATT, GEORGE	Knox County
CATT, PHILLIP	Knox County
CHAMBERS, ALEXANDER	Jefferson County
CHAMBERS, ALEXANDER	Knox County
CHAMBERS, JOHN	Pike County
CHAMBERS, NATHANIEL	Washington County
CHAMBERS, WILLIAM	Jackson County
CHANCELLOR, DAVID	Spencer County
CHANDLER, WILLIAM	Orange County
CHANEY, JOHN	Greene County
CHAPIN, SAMUEL	Crawford County
CHAPMAN, LEMUEL	Ripley County
CHAPMAN, WILLIAM	Daviess County
CHARLEY, GEORGE	Harrison County

CHENOWETH, ARTHUR, JR.	Bartholomew County
CHERRY, AARON	Dearborn County
CHESSHIRE, JOHN B.	Floyd County
CHILDERS, MOSBY	Hancock County
CHRISTIAN, ALLEN	Shelby County
CHUMBLAY, JOHN	Daviess County
CHUTE, JAMES	Jefferson County
CHYSMAN, JACOB	Jefferson County
CLARK, EBENEZER	Rush County
CLARK, JOHN	Scott County
CLARK, ROBERT	Allen County
CLAYCOMB, FREDERICK	Knox County
CLEMENTS, DAVID	Owen County
CLENNY, WILLIAM	Greene County
CLINE, JOHN	Harrison County
CLINE, WILLIAM	Randolph County
CLOYER, HENRY	Jefferson County
COLE, BENJAMIN	Shelby County
COLE, JACOB	Floyd County
COLEMAN, JACOB	Vermillion County
COLGLAZIER, DAVID	Washington County
COLLINS, JOSEPH	Jay County
COLLINS, JOSIAH	Decatur County
COLLINS, WILLIAM	Ripley County
COLSON, JAMES	Union County
COLTURN, REVEL	Henry County
COMMONS, ROBERT	Wayne County
CONNER, JOHN	Jefferson County
CONNER, PHILIP	Jennings County
CONNER, PHILOMEN	Fayette County
CONNOR, TERRENCE	Perry County
CONWAY, RICHARD	Henry County
COOK, CHARLES	Dearborn County
COOK, DANIEL	Warrick County
COOK, ISAAC	Fountain County
COOK, THOMAS	Bartholomew County
COOK, WILLIAM	Wayne County
COOKSEY, ZACHARIAH	Franklin County
COONROD, JOHN	Pike County
COOPER, JOHN	Dearborn County
COOPER, MICHAEL	Harrison County
COPE, JONATHAN, SR.	Jefferson County
CORBACH, PETER	Dearborn County
CORNELL, WILLIAM	Putnam County
COTTON, WILLIAM	Franklin County
COUNKLE, MICHAEL	Jay County

COURTNEY, MICHAEL	Jennings County
COVERT, DANIEL	Clark County
COWAN, DAVID	LaGrange County
COY, WILLIAM	Switzerland County
COX, ISAAC	Rush County
CRAIG, RODRICK	Henry County
CRANDON, JOHN	Dearborn County
CRAWFORD, JAMES	Jefferson County
CRITCHFIELD, JOHN	Switzerland County
CRITTENDEN, RICHARD HAZELWOOD	Bartholomew County
CROMER, JOHN	Harrison County
CRONTZ, MICHAEL	Allen County
CROSE, PHILIP	Tippecanoe County
CROSS, EBENEZER	Switzerland County
CRUZAN, BENJAMIN	Ripley County
CUERRE, PIERRE	Knox County
CULBERTSON, JOSIAH	Daviess County
CULL, HUGH	Wayne County
CUNNUNGHAM, NATHANIEL	Putnam County
CURRY, THOMAS	Franklin County
CUSTER, ARNOLD	Jefferson County
CUTLER, BENJAMIN	Morgan County
CUTTS, WILLIAM	Hamilton County
DAILEY, PHILIP	Clark County
DANIEL, BUCKNER	Jackson County
DANIEL, WILLIAM	Shelby County
DANIS, HONORE	Knox County
DANNOR, DAVID	Clay County
DAUCHY, JEREMIAH	Floyd County
DAVID, HENRY	Rush County
DAVIS, DAVID	Switzerland County
DAVIS, ENOCH	Washington County
DAVIS, ENOS	Fountain County
DAVIS, FRANCIS	Jefferson County
DAVIS, JONATHAN	Fayette County
DAVIS, LODOWICK	Spencer County
DAVIS, PHILEMON	Ripley County
DAVIS, WILLIAM	Parke County
DAWSON, EDWARD	Tippecanoe County
DEAKINS, JAMES	Franklin County
DEAL, DANIEL	Floyd County
DEAN, JOHN	Scott County
DEATRICK, PETER	Harrison County
DECKER, JOHN, SR.	Knox County
DECKER, JOSEPH	Knox County
DECKER, LUKE	Knox County

DEDMAN, SAMUEL	Pike County
DEISKY, LEIMAN	Switzerland County
DeLaBALM, AUGUSTUS MOTTIN	Allen County
DELAP, JAMES	Ripley County
DEMOSS, ANDREW	Martin County
DEMOSS, JOHN	Decatur County
DENBO, ELIJAH	Crawford County
DENNY, ROBERT	Washington County
DENNY, SAMUEL	Putnam County
DENNY, WALTER	Elkhart County
DENNY, WILLIAM	Putnam County
DePAUW, CHARLES	Washington County
DEPOSITER, JOHN	Warrick County
DEWITT, WILLIAM	Switzerland County
DICKENSON, GRIFFITH	Switzerland County
DICKERSON, JOHN	Jefferson County
DICKERSON, ROBERT	Marion County
DICKERSON, WALTER	Vigo County
DICKINSON, ZEBULIN	Dearborn County
DILLE, CALEB	Henry County
DITZLER, PETER	Clark County
DIXON, GEORGE	Warren County
DIXON, JOHN	Ohio County
DIXON, JOSEPH	Vigo County
DOBBINGS, JAMES	Marion County
DOGAN, JEREMIAH J.	Decatur County
DOLPH, STEPHEN	Clark County
DONNELL, THOMAS	Decatur County
DOUGAN, JOHN	Wayne County
DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM	Sullivan County
DOUGHERTY, WILLIAM	Delaware County
DOUGLASS, DAVID	Cass County
DOWELL, GEORGE	Monroe County
DOWERS, CONRAD	Ripley County
DOWERS, JACOB	Ripley County
DOWNING, MICHAEL	Jackson County
DRULINER, FREDERICK	St. Joseph County
DRUMMOND, JAMES, JR.	Clark County
DUKE, JOHN	Morgan County
DUMONT, PETER	Switzerland County
DUNCAN, GEORGE	Orange County
DUNCAN, JESSE	Parke County
DUNKAN, EDWARD	Decatur County
DUNN, AARON	Henry County
DUNN, ELINOR BREWSTER	Monroe County
DUNN, HUGH	Dearborn County

DUNN, SAMUEL	Knox County
DUPLACY, JOSEPH	Allen County
DURHAM, JOHN	Dearborn County
EADS, HENRY	Franklin County
EASTIN, PHILIP	Jefferson County
EDENS, ELIAS	Jefferson County
EDWARDS, JOHN	Jackson County
EHLER, MICHAEL	Dearborn County
ELLIOT, JOHN	Ohio County
ELLIOTT, WILLIAM	Jennings County
ELLIS, BENJAMIN	Fayette County
ELLIS, ROBERT	Greene County
ELSBURY, JACOB	Dearborn County
EMORY, GEORGE	Adams County
EPERLY, GEORGE	Wayne County
EPHLAND, DAVID	Parke County
EVANS, ANDREW	Owen County
EVANS, EDWARD	Lawrence County
EVANS, JOHN	Randolph County
EVINS, DAVID	Parke County
EWING, ALEXANDER	Allen County
EWING, GEORGE	Perry County
FALCONBURY, JACOB	Decatur County
FANNIN, DANIEL	Floyd County
FARMER, NATHANIEL	Carroll County
FAUCETT, JOHN	Hendricks County
FELL, JOHN	Wayne County
FERGUSON, ANDREW	Monroe County
FURGUSON, JOHN	Boone County
FERGUSON, SAMUEL	Indiana
FERGUSON, THOMAS	Greene County
FEWELL, NATHAN	Jefferson County
FIELD, ANSEL	Shelby County
FIELD, JOHN	Jefferson County
FINNEY, JOHN	Rush County
FISCUS, ADAM	Indiana
FISHER, ISAAC	Pike County
FISLAR, JOHN	Clark County
FITZGERALD, CHARLES	Knox County
FITZGERALD, WILLIAM E.	Randolph County
FITZIMMONS, THOMAS	Hendricks County
FLAKE, ADAM	Dearborn County
FLATHERS, EDWARD	Hendricks County
FLEETWOOD, ISAAC	Lawrence County
FLORENCE, WILLIAM	Hendricks County
FLOWERS, THOMAS	Washington County

FLOYD, ABRAHAM	Floyd County
FLYNN, THOMAS	Indiana
FOLGER, LATHAM	Union County
FONTAINE, JAMES	Allen County
FORD, WILLIAM	Knox County
FORDYCE, HENRY	Franklin County
FORDYCE, JAMES	Franklin County
FOREMAN, JACOB	Boone County
FORREY, JACOB	Wayne County
FORTNER, EMANUEL	Owen County
FOSHER, DANIEL	Union County
FOSTER, ALEXANDER	Montgomery County
FOSTER, JAMES	Decatur County
FOSTER, SAMUEL	Marion County
FOWLER, JOSHUA	Floyd County
FOX, STEPHEN	Wayne County
FRISBIE, JONAH	Warrick County
FROTHINGHAM, EBENEZER	Allen County
FRUITS, GEORGE	Montgomery County
FULLER, WILLIAM	Daviess County
FULTON, JOHN	Ohio County
FULTON, SAMUEL	Ohio County
FUNK, HENRY II	Harrison County
GAITHER, JOHN	Harrison County
GALLOWAY, JOSEPH	Noble County
GAMBLE, DAVID	Posey County
GARDNER, JOHN	Harrison County
GARNSEY, DANIEL	Clark County
GARRETSON, JACOB	Floyd County
GARRETSON, JOHN	Fayette County
GARRISON, JAMES	Washington County
GARRISON, JOEL	Hendricks County
GAY, JOHN	Wayne County
GEORGE, JOHN	Marion County
GEORGE, THOMAS	Jefferson County
GHORMLEY, JOSEPH	Floyd County
GIBSON, WILBOURNE	Ripley County
GILBERT, EWELL	Delaware County
GILLAM, JONATHAN	Fayette County
GILMORE, ALEXANDER	Harrison County
GIPSON, WILLIAM	Boone County
GLAZEBROOK, JULIUS	Putnam County
GLIDEWELL, ROBERT	Franklin County
GLIDEWELL, WILLIAM	Shelby County
GLOVER, THOMAS J.	Jefferson County
GOBEN, WILLIAM	Clark County

GOBLE, STEPHEN	Bartholomew County
GODERE, LOUIS	Knox County
GOODLANDER, HENRY/JACOB	Fayette County
GOODRICH, NATHAN	Shelby County
GOODWIN, JOHN	Dearborn County
GOODWIN, WILLIAM	Clark County
GOOKINS, SAMUEL	Ripley County
GORDON, ROBERT	Shelby County
GOSNELL, BENJAMIN	Decatur County
GRACE, WILLIAM	Washington County
GRANT, DANIEL	Harrison County
GRATSTY, GEORGE	Floyd County
GRAVES, FRANCIS	Morgan County
GRAY, DAVID	Franklin County
GRAY, JOHN	Decatur County
GREEN, THOMAS	Bartholomew County
GREENWOOD, PHILIP	Owen County
GREGG, MATHEW	Rush County
GREGORY, SAMUEL	Montgomery County
GRIFFIN, RALPH	Jefferson County
GRIFFIS, ZACHARIAH P.	Allen County
GRIGSBY, MOSES	Gibson County
GRIMARD, PIERRE	Knox County
GRIMES, JAMES	Ripley County
GRIMES, WILLIAM	Grant County
GRINER, PETER	Franklin County
GRINSTEAD, JOHN	Jennings County
GROENDYKE, JOHN	Vermillion County
GROVES, ROBERT	Rush County
GUARD, ALEXANDER	Dearborn County
GUESS, GEORGE	Jefferson County
GUFFY, JAMES	Jackson County
GULLION, JOHN O.	Howard County
GULLION, ROBERT	Switzerland County
GUNSALLIS, JOHN	Fountain County
HACKLEMAN, JACOB	Rush County
HEALEY, HUGH	Henry County
HAGAN, CHARLES	Jackson County
HAGGERTY, WILLIAM	Lawrence County
HAIR, JOHN	Hamilton County
HALL, BENJAMIN	Ripley County
HALL, DAVID	Dearborn County
HALL, EDWARD	Marion County
HALL, LABAN	Vigo County
HALL, MOSES	Monroe County
HALL, ROBERT	Lawrence County

HALL, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
HAMBLIN, JOB	Brown County
HAMILTON, BENJAMIN	Ripley County
HAMILTON, JOHN	Vigo County
HAMMAN, ABRAHAM	Vermillion County
HAMMERSLEY, JOHN	Lawrence County
HAMMER, GEORGE	Putnam County
HAMMER, JOHN	Johnson County
HAMMOND, JOB	Daviess County
HANCOCK, JOSEPH	Wayne County
HANDLY, HANDY	Sullivan County
HANEY, DAVID	Dearborn County
HANKS, ABNER	Johnson County
HANNA, ROBERT	Union County
HANNAMAN, WILLIAM	Vermillion County
HANNIS, HENRY	Switzerland County
HARBISON, JAMES	Dubois County
HARDING, EDE	Marion County
HARDING, HENRY	Marion County
HARDING, MICAJAH	LaGrange County
HARDING, THOMAS	Hendricks County
HARDY, JOHN	Montgomery County
HARPER, EBENEZER	Henry County
HARRAWAY, OWEN	Jennings County
HARRELL, JEREMIAH	Johnson County
HARRIS, DANIEL	Switzerland County
HARRIS, JOSHUA	Johnson County
HARRIS, ROBERT	Switzerland County
HARROD, WILLIAM	Scott County
HARROD, WILLIAM	Clark County
HARRY, CHARLES	Fayette County
HARSIN, GARRET	Shelby County
HART, ADAM	Sullivan County
HART, JOSEPH	Bartholomew County
HARVEY, HENDERSON	Union County
HASLET, SAMUEL	Park County
HATTON, WILLIAM	Hancock County
HAYES, JOSEPH	Dearborn County
HAYES, SOLOMON	Dearborn County
HAYNES, RICHARD	Union County
HEATH, DANIEL	Switzerland County
HEATON, EBENEZER	Indiana
HEDGER, STEPHEN THOMAS	Parke County
HEDRICK, PHILIP	Henry County
HENDERSHOT, ABRAHAM	Wayne County
HENDERSON, JOHN	Lawrence County

HENDERSON, JOSEPH	Monroe County
HENDERSON, WILLIAM	Dearborn County
HENDRICKSON, MOSES	Dearborn County
HENNEGIN, JOSEPH	Ripley County
HENRY, MOSES	Knox County
HENTON, GEORGE H.	Orange County
HERBERT, THOMAS	Tippecanoe County
HERRING, ISAAC	Lawrence County
HIESTED, ABRAHAM	Floyd County
HIGGINS, DANIEL	Hendricks County
HIGH, HENRY	Warren County
HIGH, JACOB	Warren County
HIGH, JOHN	Warren County
HIGHNOTE, PHILIP	Putnam County
HIGHT, THOMAS	Morgan County
HILEY, ABRAHAM	Perry County
HILL, ELI	Dearborn County
HILL, JAMES	Boone County
HILL, THOMAS	Jennings County
HILLIS, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
HILLS, JOHN	Dubois County
HILMAN, THOMAS	Henry County
HINES, JACOBAS	Parke County
HINKLE, NATHAN	Sullivan County
HINKLE, WENDLE	Sullivan County
HINMAN, ASABEL	Warrick County
HITE, JACOB, SR.	Rush County
HOBAUGH, PHILIP	Madison County
HODGES, RICHARD	Ripley County
HOFFMAN, HENRY	Indiana
HOGAN, PROSSER	Harrison County
HOLBROOK, GEORGE, SR.	Gibson County
HOLE, DANIEL	Washington County
HOLLOWAY, LEVI	Hamilton County
HOLMAN, GEORGE	Wayne County
HOLMAN, ISAAC	Clark County
HOLMES, WILLIAM	Knox County
HOOD, WILLIAM	Jennings County
HOOKE, GEORGE	Monroe County
HOOVER, ANDREW	Wayne County
HOPEWELL, JOHN	Sullivan County
HOPPER, JOHN	Owen County
HOPPER, WILLIAM	Scott County
HORNBACK, ABRAHAM	Spencer County
HORRALL, WILLIAM	Daviess County
HORTON, THOMAS	Decatur County

HOSKINSON, JOSIAH	Shelby County
HOUCK, MICHAEL	Sullivan County
HOWLETT, WILLIAM	Jennings County
HUBBELL, JOHN	Henry County
HUCKLEBERRY, GEORGE	Clark County
HUFFMAN, JOHN	Knox County
HUFMAN, HENRY	Switzerland County
HUGHES, JOHN	Jennings County
HUMPHREY, EBENEZER	Switzerland County
HUNT, JOSIAH	Martin County
HUNT, MESECH	Sullivan County
HUNTER, JOHN	Daviess County
HUNTER, PATRICK	Harrison County
HUME, JOHN	Marion County
HURLBUT, CALEB	Jennings County
HURT, JAMES, JR.	Lawrence County
ICE, ANDREW	Henry County
ILES, SAMUEL	Rush County
INGRAM, ANDREW	Floyd County
IRVIN, JENNETTE BREWSTER	Monroe County
IRVIN, SAMUEL	Harrison County
IRVINE, WILLIAM	Orange County
ISHAM, GEORGE J.	Henry County
ISREAL, JOHN	Johnson County
JACKSON, ANDREW	Franklin County
JACKSON, JAMES	Jefferson County
JACKSON, SOLOMON	Jefferson County
JACOBS, SAMUEL	Johnson County
JAMES, THOMAS	Rush County
JAMESON, THOMAS	Jefferson County
JAQUESS, JONATHAN	Posey County
JEFFRIES, GOWIN	Vigo County
JENKINS, EZEKIEL	Clark County
JENNINGS, AUGUSTIN	Knox County
JENNINGS, ISREAL	Lawrence County
JERAULD, DR. GORTON	Gibson County
JESTER, NIMROD	Wayne County
JINES, JACOB	Jefferson County
JOHN, JEHU	Franklin County
JOHNS, HENRY	Boone County
JOHNSON, ABRAHAM	Sullivan County
JOHNSON, ARCHIBALD	Washington County
JOHNSON, DANIEL	Clark County
JOHNSON, DAVID	Jackson County
JOHNSON, HENSON	Harrison County
JOHNSON, JAMES	Knox County

JOHNSON, JAMES	Ripley County
JOHNSON, JOHN	Fulton County
JOHNSON, OTHNIEL	Fayette County
JOHNSON, PHILIP	Jennings County
JOHNSON, ROBERT	Pike County
JOHNSON, ROSWELL	Ripley County
JOHNSTON, JAMES	Carroll County
JOHNSTON, THOMAS	Ripley County
JONES, DAVID	Jefferson County
JONES, EPAPHRAS	Floyd County
JONES, FRANCIS	Wayne County
JONES, JAMES	Spencer County
JONES, MATTHEW	Hendricks County
JONES, RICHARD LORD	Floyd County
JONES, THOMAS	Putnam County
JONES, THOMAS	Spencer County
JONES, WILLIAMSON	Morgan County
JUDD, JOB	Dearborn County
JUDD, JOHN	Parke County
JUSTICE, JAMES	Fayette County
KEESLING, JOHN	Henry County
KEIPHART, GEORGE	Jackson County
KEITH, ALEXANDER	Indiana
KEITHLEY, JOHN	Floyd County
KELLAR, DEVAULT	Morgan County
KELLEY, JOSHUA	Owen County
KELLY, ELIAS	Clark County
KELLY, WILLIAM	Spencer County
KELLY, WILLIAM	Switzerland County
KELSEY, THOMAS	Dearborn County
KELSO, ALEXANDER, JR	Morgan County
KEMP, REUBEN	Crawford County
KENDRICK, HETH	Jennings County
KEPLER, JOHN	Randolph County
KEPLER, MATTHIAS	Wayne County
KERR, WILLIAM	Dearborn County
KERSEY, JOHN	Boone County
KESLER, JACOB	Tippecanoe County
KESTLER, FREDERICK	Clark County
KEVER, JAMES	Franklin County
KEYTE, JOHN	Washington County
KILGORE, CHARLES, JR	Daviess County
KIMBAL, JESSE	Gibson County
KIMMER, NICHOLAS	Fayette County
KING, CORNELIUS	Morgan County
KING, GEORGE	Decatur County

KING, JAMES	Jefferson County
KKING, JESSE	Wayne County
KINNEY, RICHARD	Scott County
KIRKHAM, ROBERT	Harrison County
KIRKPATRICK, DAVID	Blackford County
KNIGHT, MOSES	Knox County
KRIDER, CHRISTIAN	Cass County
KUNTZ, GEORGE	Clark County
KYSER, FREDERICK	Jennings County
LACY, ELIJAH	Morgan County
LADD, JOSEPH	Wayne County
LaFOLLETTE, JOSEPH	Putnam County
LAMB, JAMES	Wayne County
LAMB, JOHN	Perry County
LANCASTER, WILLIAM	Switzerland County
LANDERS, KIMBROW	Switzerland County
LANE, JACOB	Tippecanoe County
LANE, JAMES	Rush County
LANE, LARKIN	Parke County
LANE, SAMUEL	Fulton County
LANG, FRANCIS	Greene County
LANGDON, DANIEL, JR.	Knox County
LANGDON, PHILIP	Washington County
LANGUEDOC, CHARLES LACOSTE DIT	Knox County
LANMAN, JAMES	Perry County
LASH, ADAM	Bartholomew County
LASHLEY, GEORGE	Daviess County
LAWLER, NICHOLAS	Jefferson County
LAWRENCE, ISAAC	Hendricks County
LAWRENCE, JOSEPH	Greene County
LAWRENCE, VOLANTINE	Dearborn County
LAWRENCE, WILLIAM	Clark County
LEABO, ISAAC	Monroe County
LEAP, JOHN	Boone County
LEE, DAVID	Tippecanoe County
LEE, JOHN	Henry County
LEE, JOSEPH	Decatur County
LEEDS, JAMES	Dearborn County
LEER, JACOB	Elkhart County
LEFLER, GEORGE	Harrison County
LE GORE, JOHN	Rush County
LE GRAND, GABRIEL CHRISTOPHER	Knox County
LEGRAS, JEAN MARIE PHILIPPE	Knox County
LEMMON, JOHN	Harrison County
LEMON, MATTHIAS	Greene County
LEONARD, NATHANIEL	Henry County

LEVI, ISAAC	Ripley County
LEWIS, DAVID	Orange County
LEWIS, JOHN	Rush County
LEWIS, THOMAS	Switzerland County
LINDLEY, JONATHAN	Orange County
LINDLY, MOSES	Dearborn County
LINDSAY, WILLIAM	Knox County
LINN, PATRICK	Marion County
LIPPERD, WILLIAM	Ripley County
LIST, JOHN	Owen County
LITTELL, ABSALOM	Clark County
LLOYD, SAMUEL	Decatur County
LOCHRY, ARCHIBALD	Dearborn County
LOCKMAN, VINCENT	Jackson County
LODER, DANIEL	Dearborn County
LOGAN, PATRICK	Rush County
LOGAN, WILLIAM	Union County
LONG, CHRISTOPHER	Henry County
LONG, JOHN	Harrison County
LOSEY, MOSES	Ohio County
LOTT, JOHN	Jefferson County
LOVEJOY, SAMUEL	Decatur County
LUCAS, FRANCIS	Gibson County
LUMPKIN, ROBERT	Randolph County
LUNSFORD, MASON	Harrison County
MACK, RICHARD	Vermillion County
MADDEN, WILLIAM	Harrison County
MAGRUDER, NORMAN BRICE	Switzerland County
MAHL, FREDERICK	Knox County
MAHONEY, JAMES	Washington County
MAHORNEY, BENJAMIN	Putnam County
MALLORY, LEMUEL	Perry County
MALONE, FRANCIS	Vermillion County
MANNON, JOHN	Harrison County
MARLATT, ABRAHAM	Wayne County
MARSH, SAMUEL	Dearborn County
MARSH, WILLIAM	Harrison County
MARTIN, JACOB	Washington County
MARTINDALE, WILLIAM	Miami County
MASON, GEORGE	Dearborn County
MASON, PETER	Jay County
MASON, THOMAS	Montgomery County
MASTEN, MATHIAS	Hendricks County
MASTERS, JOHN	Franklin County
MATHERS, WILLIAM	Monroe County
MAUZY, WILLIAM	Rush County

MAVITY, WILLIAM	Ripley County
MAY, ABRAHAM	Greene County
MAY, JOHN	Jefferson County
MAYFIELD, MICHAJAH	Sullivan County
MAXWELL, BEZELEEL	Jefferson County
MEAD, JOHN	St. Joseph County
MEAD, THOMAS	Pike County
MEDOCK, EMMANUEL	Jefferson County
MEEK, JACOB	Wayne County
MEEK, THOMAS	Decatur County
MENEFEE, SPENCER	Decatur County
MEREDITH, SAMUEL	Union County
MERRY, CORNELIUS	Knox County
MESSERVE, WILLIAM	Jennings County
MIKESELL, JACOB	Clark County
MILES, THOMAS	Blackford County
MILLER, ABRAHAM	Knox County
MILLER, EDWARD	Shelby County
MILLER, HENRY	Lawrence County
MILLER, HENRY	Tippecanoe County
MILLER, JACOB	Montgomery County
MILLER, JOHN	Rush County
MILLER, MORDECAI	Hendricks County
MILLER, NOAH	Ohio County
MILLS, JOHN	Blackford County
MILNER, AMOS	Fayette County
MINGLE, JOHN	Madison County
MINNEAR, ABRAHAM	Indiana
MITCHELL, ABRAHAM	Lawrence County
MITCHELL, AMASA	Scott County
MITCHELL, ELIJAH	Huntington County
MITCHELL, JAMES	Harrison County
MITCHELL, JOHN	Marion County
MITCHELL, WILLIAM	Parke County
MITCHELLER, JACOB	Ripley County
MIZNER, HENRY	Rush County
MODERELL, ADAM	Owen County
MONROE, ALEXANDER	Marion County
MONTGOMERY, HUGH	Decatur County
MONTGOMERY, SAMUEL	Gibson County
MONTGOMERY, THOMAS	Gibson County
MOORE, GEORGE	Jasper County
MOORE, JONATHAN	Bartholomew County
MOORE, RODERICK	Switzerland County
MOORE, SAMUEL	Putnam County
MOORE, WILLIAM	Washington County

MOORE, WILLIAM	Orange County
MORGAN, NATHAN	Switzerland County
MORRIS, CORNELIUS	Tippecanoe County
MORRIS, JACOB	Henry County
MORROW, JOHN	Marion County
MOSIER, TOBIAS	Foundtain County
MOUNTS, THOMAS	Switzerland County
MURPHY, BUTLER	Marion County
MURPHY, JAMES	Orange County
MURPHY, WILLIAM	Union County
MUSGRAVE, SAMUEL	Warrick County
MUSGROVE, SAMUEL	Parke County
MYERS, HENRY	Ripley County
MYERS, JACOB	Franklin County
McAFEE, MATHEW	Clark County
McANELLY, PETER	Knox County
McBRIDE, ISAAC	Clark County
McCAMMON, MATTHEW	Sullivan County
McCASLAND, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
McCLELLAN, DANIEL, SR.	Jefferson County
McCLELLAND, JAMES	Clark County
McCLURE, DANIEL	Knox County
McCLURE, GEORGE	Knox County
McCLURE, JOHN	Knox County
McCLURE, ROBERT	Marion County
McCLURE, WILLIAM	Knox County
McCOMB, WILLIAM	Clark County
McCONNELL, HUGH	Fountain County
McCORD, WILLIAM	Knox County
McCORMICK, JOHN	Jackson County
McCORMICK, JOHN	Fayette County
McCOY, ROBERT	Knox County
McCOY, WILLIAM	Clark County
McCULLOUGH, JOHN	Owen County
McCUNE, JOSEPH	Jefferson County
McDANIEL, WILLIAM	Vigo County
McDONALD, JOSEPH	Ripley County
McDONALD, PETER	Clark County
McENTIRE, WILLIAM	Gibson County
McGAHEY, WILLIAM	Putnam County
McGANNON, DARBY	Jennings County
McGILL, ROBERT	Jennings County
McKAY, ALEXANDER	Jefferson County
McKAY, ROBERT	Jefferson County
McKAY, THOMAS	Jefferson County
McKINNEY, ALEXANDER, SR.	Orange County

McKINNEY, DAVID	Orange County
McKINNEY, JOSEPH	Randolph County
McKINZEY, JESSE	Knox County
McKNIGHT, JOHN	Washington County
McMANNIS, JOHN	Boone County
MacMILLEN, DANIEL	Ripley County
McMILLON, ROWLEY	Union County
McMURTREY, JOHN	Allen County
McPHEETERS, JOHN	Washington County
McQUEEN, THOMAS	Bartholomew County
McREYNOLDS, JOSEPH	Posey County
McWHINNEY, THOMAS	Wayne County
NAY, SAMUEL	Johnson County
NEELEY, JOSEPH	Sullivan County
NEELY, JOSEPH	Gibson County
NEW, JETHRO	Jennings County
NEWCOMER, PETER	Ripley County
NEWELL, SAMUEL	Owen County
NEWLAND, HARROD	Marion County
NICHOLS, JOSHUA	Orange County
NICHOLS, WILLIBE	Carroll County
NIGHT, JACOB	Owen County
NITHERCUT, WM.	Franklin County
NORMAN, JOHN	Putnam County
NORRIS, DANIEL	Switzerland County
NORTH, LOT	Ohio County
NORTH, THOMAS	Switzerland County
OARD, WILLIAM	Clay County
OGDEN, JEDEDIAH	Union County
OLINGER, JOHN	Carroll County
O'NEAL, JOHN	Ripley County
ORME, CHARLES	Morgan County
OSBORN, WILLIAM	Warrick County
OSBORNE, WILLIAM	Fountain County
OTIS, EDWARD	LaPorte County
OVERLIN, WILLIAM	Spencer County
OVERTURF, MARTIN	Ripley County
PAGES, GUILLAUME	Knox County
PALMER, JOHN	Pike County
PALMER, WILLIAM	Posey County
PARK, SAMUEL	Posey County
PARKINSON, ABRAHAM	Switzerland County
PARKS, GEORGE	Monroe County
PARKS, HUGH	Scott County
PARR, ARTHUR	Washington County
PARR, JOHN	Johnson County

PARR, MATHIAS	Johnson County
PATRICK, JOSHUA	Vigo County
PATRICK, ROBERT	Jefferson County
PAUL, JOHN	Jefferson County
PAULEY, WILLIAM	Boone County
PAYNE, JOHN	Washington County
PAYTON, LEWIS	Harrison County
PEACHEE, BENJAMIN	Daviess County
PEAK, NATHAN	Switzerland County
PEARCE, BENJAMIN	Fayette County
PEARSON, MAHLON	Fountain County
PEARSON, SHADRACH	Owen County
PEARSON, THOMAS	Warren County
PELHAM, DR. WILLIAM	Posey County
PELL, WILLIAM	Harrison County
PEMBERTON, JOHN	Decatur County
PENDERGAST, EDWARD	Ripley County
PENDOCK, SAMUEL	Crawford County
PENNETENT, JOHN	Ripley County
PERCIVAL, JABEZ	Dearborn County
PERIN, LEMUEL	Fayette County
PHELPS, ABIJAH	Jay County
PHELPS, ASAHEL	Jackson County
PIERCE, CHARLES	Clark County
PIERCY, JACOB	Putnam County
PIERSON, JAMES	Crawford County
PIETY, THOMAS	Knox County
PIGMAN, JESSE	Fayette County
PIKE, ZEBULON	Dearborn County
PILE, RICHARD	Clark County
PILES, ELIJAH	Decatur County
PINNICK, JAMES	Orange County
PLEW, ELIAS	Boone County
PLOUGH, ALBERT	Sullivan County
PLOUGH, JACOB	Knox County
PLUMMER, SAMUEL	Dearborn County
POE, JOHN	Johnson County
POINDEXTER, GABRIEL	Floyd County
POLK, CHARLES	Knox County
POLLARD, JAMES	Spencer County
POLLEN, WILLIAM	Delaware County
POMEROY, ETHAN	Vigo County
POPE, SAMUEL	Shelby County
PORTER, DAVID	Dearborn County
PORTER, ELI	Randolph County
PORTER, THOMAS	Switzerland County

PORTLOCK, JOHN	Franklin County
POSEY, ZEPHANIAH	Rush County
POST, EBENEZER	Lawrence County
POWELL, NATHAN	Dearborn County
POWERS, LEWIS	Dubois County
PRATHER, THOMAS	Jackson County
PRATT, JONATHAN	Ripley County
PRENTICE, NATHANIEL	Noble County
PRICE, JOSEPH	Posey County
PRICE, THOMAS	Monroe County
PRICE, THOMAS	Posey County
PRITCHARD, JOHN	Decatur County
PRITCHETT, JOHN	Gibson County
PROCTOR, JOHN	Elkhart County
PROTSMAN, JOHN	Switzerland County
PULEE, JOHN	Cass County
PURCELL, EDWARD	Sullivan County
PURCELL, JONATHAN	Knox County
PURCELL, WILLIAM	Knox County
PURCILL, LAWRENCE	Harrison County
RACINE, FRANCOIS	Knox County
RAGIN, THOMAS	Clinton County
RAILSBACK, DAVID	Wayne County
RAINBOLT, ADAM	Greene County
RAMER, HENRY	Dearborn County
RAMSAY, THOMAS	Jefferson County
RAMSAY, WILLIAM	Hendricks County
RAMSEY, SAMUEL	Clark County
RAND, THOMAS	Dearborn County
RANEY, JEREMIAH	Martin County
RANK, GEORGE	Tippecanoe County
RANSFORD, JOSEPH	Sullivan County
RANSOM, ISREAL	Harrison County
RANSTEAD, JOSEPH-JAMES	St. Joseph County
RASOR, PETER	Spencer County
RAY, JONATHAN	Marion County
RAY, THOMAS	Shelby County
RAY, WILLIAM	Vigo County
REA, ROBBIN	Jefferson County
REAMER, DAVID	Switzerland County
REANY, JOSEPH	Greene County
RECTOR, CHARLES	Miami County
REDDEN, GEORGE	Fountain County
REDDICK, WILLIAM	Marion County
REDINGTON, DANIEL	Dearborn County
REDMAN, AARON	Gibson County

REDMAN, BENJAMIN	Bartholomew County
REED, DAVID	Orange County
REED, GEORGE	Warrick County
REED, ISAAC	Wayne County
REED, JOHN	Clinton County
REED, JOSEPH	Harrison County
REED, JOSHUA	Orange County
EEED, THOMAS	Crawford County
REESE, JOHN	Clark County
REID, ALEXANDER	Lawrence County
REID, JAMES	Sullivan County
REILEY, JOHN	Rush County
REILEY, JOHN	Orange County
RENEAU, THOMAS	Harrison County
REYNOLDS, JOSEPH	Franklin County
RHOTEN, THOMAS	Putnam County
RICH, ELIJAH	Dearborn County
RICHARDSON, THOMAS	Warrick County
RICHEY, GILBERT	Rush County
RICHMOND, NATHANIEL	Madison County
RICKETTS, NATHAN	Switzerland County
RICKETTS, ROBERT	Ohio County
RINKER, GEORGE	Henry County
ROBBINS, EPHRAIM	Ohio County
ROBBINS, JOHN	Wayne County
ROBBINS, WILLIAM	Decatur County
ROBERT, JOHN	Switzerland County
ROBERTSON, JESSE	Boone County
ROBINSON, JOHN, SR.	Rush County
ROBINSON, JOSEPH	Clark County
ROBINSON, WINTHROP	Switzerland County
RODMAN, HUGH, SR.	Dubois County
ROGERS, ETHAN	Steuben County
ROGERS, HENRY	Monroe County
ROGERS, STEPHEN	Switzerland County
ROLLF, JAMES	Ripley County
ROLLINS, HANNANIAH	Ohio County
ROOF, PETER	St. Joseph County
ROOTS, BENAJAH GURNSEY	Fayette County
ROSE, EZEKIEL	Union County
ROSE, WILLIAM	Union County
ROSS, DANIEL	Jackson County
ROSS, ISAAC	St. Joseph County
ROSS, THOMAS	Monroe County
ROSSEAU, ANTOINE	Fountain County
ROUSH, JOSEPH	Monroe County

ROWE, GEORGE	Posey County
ROWLAND, THOMAS	Jefferson County
RUE, RICHARD	Wayne County
RUSSELL, JOHN	Clark County
RUTLEDGE, PETER	Ripley County
RYAN, GEORGE	Jefferson County
RYKER, JOHN	Jefferson County
SAMPLE, THOMAS	Gibson County
SAMPSON, SAMUEL	Clay County
SAMPSON, WILLIAM	Harrison County
SAMUELS, GILBERT	Franklin County
SANBORN, RICHARD	Clark County
SANDERS, HENRY	Monroe County
SAPPENFIELD, MICHAEL	Harrison County
SAUNDERS, JAMES	Allen County
SAURMAN, PETER	Ohio County
SAXTON, JOHN	Blackford County
SCOTT, ALEXANDER	Cass County
SCOTT, BENJAMIN	Jackson County
SCOTT, JAMES	Dearborn County
SCOTT, JOHN	Jefferson County
SCUDDER, ABNER	Switzerland County
SCUDDER, JOHN A.	Daviess County
SEAL, JOSEPH	Franklin County
SETZER, JOHN	Knox County
SEWARD, SAMUEL	Fayette County
SHADBURN, RICHARD	Clark County
SHADDAY, JOHN	Switzerland County
SHAFFER, FREDERICK	Clinton County
SHANNON, GEORGE	Jefferson County
SHANNON, WILLIAM	Knox County
SHAVER, JOHN	Switzerland County
SHAW, HENRY	Spencer County
SHAW, JAMES	Parke County
SHAW, JONATHAN	Fayette County
SHED, DANIEL	Dearborn County
SHEPHERD, WILLIAM	Putnam County
SHIELDS, JAMES	Orange County
SHIRK, ANDREW	Franklin County
SHIVELY, HENRY	Orange County
SHORES, CHRISTIAN	Clark County
SHORT, JOHN	Lawrence County
SHUCK, PHILIP	Harrison County
SHUEMAKER, LEONARD	Jackson County
SHUPE, JOHN	Switzerland County
SIMMONS, JOEL	Henry County

SIMMS, PRESLEY	Montgomery County
SIMPSON, ———	Gibson County
SIMS, WILLIAM	Union County
SIPES, DANIEL	Harrison County
SIX, JOHN	Posey County
SKINNER, THOMAS	Franklin County
SLANSON, EZRA	Dearborn County
SLAVENS, ISAIAH	Putnam County
SLEETH, ALEXANDER	Fayette County
SLIKER, LUCAS	Franklin County
SMITH, ASA	Floyd County
SMITH, EDWARD	Harrison County
SMITH, EZEKIEL	LaPorte County
SMITH, HENRY	Rush County
SMITH, HEZEKIAH	Marion County
SMITH, JAMES	Gibson County
SMITH, JOHN ANDREW	Lawrence County
SMITH, MICHAEL	Rush County
SMITH, REUBEN	Floyd County
SMITH, RICHARD	Franklin County
SMITH, SAMUEL	Jennings County
SMITH, THOMAS	Johnson County
SMITH, THOMAS	Washington County
SMITH, WILLIAM	Rush County
SMITHERS, WILLIAM	Dearborn County
SMYTH, PHILIP D.	Switzerland County
SNAPP, GEORGE	Knox County
SNODDY, JOHN	Owen County
SNOW, LEMUEL	Franklin County
SNYDER, JOHN	Knox County
SNYDER, LEONARD R.	Knox County
SNYDER, WILLIAM	Knox County
SOLSBY, DANIEL	Vigo County
SPADER, BERGEN	Scott County
SPANN, JESSE	Jefferson County
SPARKS, JAMES	Jackson County
SPARLING, GEORGE	Orange County
SPENCE, JAMES	Sullivan County
SPENCER, AMASA	Jennings County
SPENCER, WALTER	Scott County
STAGG, JOHN	Jennings County
STEEL, JOHN	Morgan County
STEELMAN, JOHN	Floyd County
STEINBERGER, JOHN	Bartholomew County
STEINSUFFERT, HENRY	Harrison County
STEPLETON, ANDREW	Switzerland County

STERRIT, STEWART	Harrison County
STEVENS, ISAAC	Vigo County
STEVENS, SAMUEL	Ripley County
STEVENSON, JAMES	Wayne County
STEWART, CHARLES	Jefferson County
STEWART, JAMES, JR.	Floyd County
STILWELL, DAVID	Gibson County
STILL, MURPHY	Washington County
STILLWELL, RICHARD	Dubois County
STINE, PHILIP	Harrison County
STINGLEY, GEORGE	Tippecanoe County
STINSON, ELIJAH	Vanderburg County
STODARD, PHILO	Floyd County
STONE, NIMROD H.	Vermillion County
STONE, SAMUEL	Dearborn County
STONEBRAKER, SEBASTIAN	Montgomery County
STONER, PETER, SR.	Putnam County
STORK, JOHN	Knox County
STORM, JOHN	Greene County
STORY, JOHN	Jennings County
STOUT, JOB	Franklin County
STOTTS, MICHAEL	Fountain County
STRINGHAM, DANIEL	Parke County
STUCKY, JOHN FREDERICK	Warrick County
SUDETH, ISAAC	Grant County
SUGGAN, JAMES	Jefferson County
SULCER, WILLIAM	Greene County
SULLIVAN, DANIEL	Clark County
SUMMERS, GEORGE	Clark County
SWAIM, ISAAC	Marion County
TAFF, JAMES	Marion County
TAYLOR, DAVID	Jefferson County
TAYLOR, IGNATIUS	Wayne County
TAYLOR, JACOB	Franklin County
TAYLOR, JACOB	Dearborn County
TAYLOR, JOSEPH	Jefferson County
TAYLOR, OBADIAH	Lake County
TEEPLE, JACOB	Clark County
TEMPLETON, ROBERT	Franklin County
THOM, JOSEPH	Jefferson County
THOMAS, DAVID	Union County
THOMAS, EVAN	Jennings County
THOMAS, HENRY	Rush County
THOMAS, JOHN	Shelby County
THOMAS, WILLIAM	Vigo County
THOMPSON, DAVID	St. Joseph County

THOMPSON, JOHN	Knox County
THOMPSON, LAWRENCE	Clay County
THORN, MICHAEL, JR.	Knox County
THORP, TIMOTHY	Allen County
THRELKELD, THOMAS	Allen County
THURSTON, JASON	Indiana
TIBBETTS, GEORGE	Rush County
TILFORD, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
TISDALE, CUDBARD	Daviess County
TODD, JOSEPH	Switzerland County
TODD, THOMAS	Lawrence County
TONEY, JESSE	Floyd County
TORRONS, SAMUEL	Hamilton County
TOWER, GIDEON	Dearborn County
TOWNSEND, JOHN	Wayne County
TOWNSEND, WILLIAM	Morgan County
TRACY, SOLOMON	Bartholomew County
TRAMEL, SAMPSON	Morgan County
TRINKLE, CHRISTOPHER	Washington County
TROUT, ANTHONY DANIEL	Harrison County
TRUE, ARTHUR	Randolph County
TRUE, ROBERT	Clark County
TRUSLER, JAMES	Franklin County
TUCKER, JOHN	Parke County
TUCKER, JOHN, SR.	Ripley County
TUCKER, THOMAS	Putnam County
TUCKER, WILLIAM	Allen County
TUFFS, WILLIAM	Elkhart County
TULL, HANDY	Jefferson County
TULLIS, MICHAEL	Franklin County
TURNER, ROBERT	Ohio County
TURNER, SMITH	Switzerland County
TURNHAM, THOMAS	Spencer County
TURPIN, FRANCOIS	Knox County
TURPIN, OBEDIETH	Hendricks County
TUTTLE, ENOS	Clark County
ULRICH, JOHN	Wayne County
UPDIKE, ISAAC	Franklin County
URTON, PETER	Orange County
UTTER, ABRAHAM	Boone County
UTTERBACK, BENJAMIN	Morgan County
VANARSDALL, LAWRENCE	Hendricks County
VANBIBBER, PETER	Ripley County
VAN BUSKIRK, ISAAC	Monroe County
VANCLEAVE, JOHN	Jefferson County
VAN DALSEM, HENRY	La Porte County

VANDERBURGH, HENRY	Knox County
VAN DEVANTER, BARNABAS	Grant County
VANDEVENTER, PETER	Harrison County
VAN SANTE, JOHN	Parke County
VAN WINKLE, JOHN	Franklin County
VAWTER, JESSE	Jefferson County
VEALE, JAMES CARR	Daviess County
VEST, SAMUEL	Washington County
VIGO, FRANCIS	Knox County
VINCENT, JOHN	Franklin County
VOORHEES, GARRET	Martin County
WALDEN, JOHN, SR.	Putnam County
WALKER, JOHN	Posey County
WALKER, OBADIAH	Jackson County
WALKER, SAMUEL	Wayne County
WALL, WILLIAM	Madison County
WALLACE, BENJAMIN	Delaware County
WALLACE, JOHN	Daviess County
WALLACE, JOHN	Owen County
WALLACE, NATHANIEL	Jefferson County
WALLS, JOHN	Putnam County
WARD, DANIEL	Union County
WARD, JOHN	Cass County
WARD, JOHN	Ripley County
WARD, THOMAS	Randolph County
WARD, TIMOTHY	Ohio County
WARD, WILLIAM	Fountain County
WARD, ZEBEDIAH	Clark County
WARDELL, ROBERT FOWLER	Scott County
WARDEN, BARNARD	Switzerland County
WARREN, JOSEPH	Allen County
WASSON, JOSEPH	Wayne County
WATSON, JOHN	Rush County
WATTS, MASON	Jennings County
WAY, ISAAC	Dearborn County
WAYMAN, HARMAN	Boone County
WEATHERHOLT, JACOB	Perry County
WEAVER, PHILIP	Harrison County
WEEKS, CHARLES	Allen County
WEIR, MARKHAM	Monroe County
WELCH, DANIEL	Dearborn County
WELCH, SAMUEL	Jefferson County
WELLS, JOHN	Clinton County
WELLS, JOSEPH	Orange County
WELLS, NATHANIEL	Orange County
WELLS, WILLIAM	Floyd County

WELTON, JONATHAN	Knox County
WEST, JOHN	Jefferson County
WESTFALL, CORNELIUS	Greene County
WESTFALL, JACOB	Putnam County
WESTON, LEVI	Decatur County
WHEATLEY, JOSEPH	Boone County
WHEELER, BENJAMIN	Clay County
WHEELER, JAMES	Gibson County
WHEELER, SIMEON	LaPorte County
WHETSTONE, DANIEL	Dearborn County
WHICKER, WILLIAM	Delaware County
WHITE, ABRAHAM	Vermillion County
WHITE, NATHAN	Tippecanoe County
WHITE, ROBERT	Marion County
WHITE, WILLIAM	Dearborn County
WHITEHEAD, ROBERT	Putnam County
WHITTAKER, JOHN	Ripley County
WIGGINS, WILLIAM	Franklin County
WILEY, WILLIAM	Hendricks County
WILKERSON, DAVID	Warren County
WILKERSON, JOSEPH	Jennings County
WILKERSON, WILLIAM	Brown County
WILKINS, GEORGE	Parke County
WILLEY, BARZILLAI	Clark County
WILLIAMS, CONSTANT	Crawford County
WILLIAMS, ISAAC	Harrison County
WILLIAMS, JAMES	Sullivan County
WILLIAMS, JAMES	Vermillion County
WILLIAMS, JOHN	Washington County
WILLIAMS, REBEMBRANCE	Jefferson County
WILLIAMS, RICHARD	Lawrence County
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM	Delaware County
WILLIAMS, WILLIAM D.	Warrick County
WILSON, EPHRAIM	Ripley County
WILSON, ISAAC	Marion County
WILSON, JAMES	Lawrence County
WILSON, JOSEPH	Orange County
WILSON, MICHAEL	Switzerland County
WILSON, NATHANIEL	Jefferson County
WILSON, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
WILSON, WILLIAM	Indiana
WIMMER, JACOB	Henry County
WINCHELL, ROBERT RUGGLES	Franklin County
WINSHIP, JABEZ LATHROP	Franklin County
WISEMAN, JAMES	Miami County
WITHAN, PETER	Owen County

WITHERSPOON, JOHN	Gibson County
WOOD, ABRAHAM	Washington County
WOODS, JOSEPH	Gibson County
WOODWORTH, DANIEL	Greene County
WOODWORTH, DYER	Franklin County
WRIGHT, JAMES	Jennings County
WRIGHT, JAMES	Fayette County
WRIGHT, JEREMIAH	Crawford County
WRIGHT, ROBERT	Dearborn County
WRIGHT, ROBERT	Clinton County
WRIGHT, WILLIAM	Washington County
WYATT, JOHN	Rush County
WYATT, WILLIAM	Jefferson County
WYCOFF, JACOB	Ripley County
WYLLYS, JOHN PALSGRAVE	Allen County
YARBAUGH, JOHN	Decatur County
YOCUM, JOHN	Clay County
YORK, JEREMIAH	Perry County
YOUNG, JARET	Knox County
YOUNG, JOHN	Clark County
YOUNG, MATTHIAS	Clinton County
YOUNG, MORGAN	LaGrange County
YOUNG, PHILIP	Shelby County
YOUNGBLOOD, JACOB	Fountain County
YOUNGER, JOSHUA	Lawrence County
ZABRISKIE, CHRISTIAN	Vermillion County

Eckhart Public Library

603 S. Jackson Street Auburn, IN 46706
Phone: 219-925-2414

Patron is responsible for all
material borrowed.

ECKHART PUBLIC LIB.
8401 9100 056 935 3